



1-1-2019

## Index-S

Robert Bucholz

Loyola University Chicago, rbuchol@luc.edu

Follow this and additional works at: <https://ecommons.luc.edu/courtOfficers>



Part of the [Diplomatic History Commons](#), and the [European History Commons](#)

---

### Recommended Citation

Bucholz, Robert, "Index-S" (2019). *The Database of Court Officers 1660-1837*. 68.  
<https://ecommons.luc.edu/courtOfficers/68>

This Index is brought to you for free and open access by the History: Faculty Publications and Other Works at Loyola eCommons. It has been accepted for inclusion in The Database of Court Officers 1660-1837 by an authorized administrator of Loyola eCommons. For more information, please contact [ecommons@luc.edu](mailto:ecommons@luc.edu).



This work is licensed under a [Creative Commons Attribution-NonCommercial-No Derivative Works 3.0 License](#).  
© 2019 Robert Bucholz

## Index of Officers-S

Entries or partial entries highlighted in red represent corrections or new information on members of the sovereign's household since the initial online publication of the DCO in 2005.

**Sabbs**, Peter *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 15 July 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 109). No further occ.

**Sabonadiere**, John S. *Reader of the French Chapel* beg. 1 July 1821 (NCB, p. 82). D. by 25 Mar. 1825 (NCB, p. 82).

**Sabrey**, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] cert. renewed 11 Feb. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 14). No further occ.

**Sackville**, Edward *Ensign of the Yeomen of the Guard* 12 Aug. 1668 (CSPD 1667-8, p. 530). D. by 16 Oct. 1678 (CSPD 1678, p. 461).

**Sackville**, Thomas *Yeoman of the Removing Wardrobe* 22 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 42). D. by 14 Jan. 1693 (Ibid.).

**Sadler**, Anthony *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 13 Mar. [1665] (LC 3/26, f. 127v). Dismissed 17 Apr. 1667 (Ibid.).

**Sadler**, George *Postilion* 2 June 1802 (MOH WB 1, p. 158). *Helper in the Stables* 6 Apr. 1812 (Ibid., p. 167). D. (as *Postchaiseman*) 27 Jan. 1829 (Ibid., p. 31).

**Sadler**, John *Groom of the Hobby Stable* 7 Mar. 1777 (LS 13/203, f. 97v). Vac. (as *Groom of the Stables*) by [?9 Feb.] 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85v).

**Sadler**, John *Watchman of the Stables* 17 Dec. 1795 (MOH WB 1, p. 146). D. by 22 Jan. 1805 (Ibid., p. 161).

**Sadler**, Nathaniel *Groom of the Stables* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 2; LB F, p. 550). Prom [?to *Assistant Clerk of the Stables*?] 3 Aug. 1829 (MOH SB 1, p. 48; SB 3, p. 111). Superannuated (from *Assistant Clerk of the Stables and Messenger*) 1 Apr. 1846 (MOH SB 3, p. 111).

**Sadler**, William *Stud Helper* 2 June 1801 (MOH WB 1, p. 156). *Groom of the Stud* 6 Apr. 1812 (MOH EB 4, p. 10). Vac. by Est. of 1830 (MOH LB F, pp. 552-53).

**Sadler**, William *Groom of the Stables* occ. 10 July 1816 (LS 2/42). No further occ.

**Sadlington**, Richard *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 22 Feb. 1669 (CSPD 1668-9, p. 202). Prob. d. 4-5 June 1673 (CSPD 1673, p. 338).

**Saffery** alias **Sutton**, William *Messenger* 6 Aug. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 75; LC 3/5, f. 13; LC 3/63, p. 36). Surr. by 12 Feb. 1715 (Ibid., p. 73).

**Sagittary**, Joachim Frederick *Physician in Extraordinary* 10 Feb. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 143). No further occ.

**Sainthill**, Robert *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 15 Jan. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.

**Saintsbury** (Sainsbury), T. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 Aug. 1771-1773 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1774 (Ibid.).

**Saison**, Peter *Musician* 20 May 1774 (LC 3/67, p. 68). Vac. by 6 Sept. 1785 (Ibid., p. 178).

**Sakins** (Sawkins, Seakins), William *Falconer* 6 July 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Last occ. 6 Sept. 1685 (LC 9/342). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

**Sale**, Benjamin *Musician* 31 Mar. 1724 (LC 3/63, p. 302; LC 3/64, p. 65). D. by 8 Jan. 1746 (LC 3/65, p. 192).

**Sale**, John *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 12 July 1783 (LS 13/204, f. 25). D. 11 Nov. 1827 (Highfill XIII, 178).

**Sale**, John Bernard, jun. *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 10 Jan. 1803 (LS 13/204, f. 72v). D. 16 Sept. 1856 (Highfill XIII, 178).

**Sale**, William *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 26 Mar. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 51). No further occ.

**Salis** see **de Salis**

**Salisbury**, Bishops of see **Duppa**, Brian; **Earle**, John; **Gilbert**, John; **Henchman**, Humphrey; **Sherlock**, Thomas; **Talbot**, William; **Thomas**, John; **Willis**, Richard

**Salisbury**, Edward *Page of the Presence Chamber (Second Class)* 10 Aug. 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 38). D. by 27 Sept. 1826 (Ibid., p. 101).

**Salisbury**, James (Cecil) 1st Marquess of see **Cranborne**, Viscount

**Salisbury**, James (Cecil) 7th Earl of see **Cranborne**, Viscount

**Salisbury**, James (Cecil) 4th Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 29 Nov. 1688 (Stowe MS, 196 f. 101). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

**Sall**, Andrew *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 27 Nov. 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.

**Salman**, Peter *Physician "in Ordinary Supernumerary"* 4 Sept. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 51; sl LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.

**Salmon**, Edward *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 29 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 30v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Salmon** (Latman), Edward *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707-1723 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; last occ. ibid. [1723] II iii, 571). Vac. by 1726 (Ibid. [1726] II iii, 124-26).

**Salmon, James** *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 30 Nov. 1789 (LS 13/204, f. 38v). D. by 1 Apr. 1827 (NCB, p. 190).

**Salmon, John** *Undermarshal* 6 Apr. 1700 (LS 13/198, f. 71). D. by 5 Aug. 1706 (LS 13/199, f. 46).

**Salmon, Nicholas** *Groom Letterman [Chairman]* 5 June 1677 (LS 13/197, f. 45). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Chairman* 8 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 27; LS 13/199, f. 14v). D. by 4 May 1704 (LS 13/199, f. 39v).

**Salmon, Richard** *Groom Porter (at the Back Gate) of Somerset House* 25 Sept. 1683 (LS 13/254, f. 57). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Salmon, Richard** *Porter at the Watergate [Second Porter] at Somerset House* 24 Sept. 1706 (to beg. 1 Apr. 1706) (LS 13/258, f. 49v). *First Porter at Somerset House* 10 July 1713 (Ibid., f. 51; LS 13/261, f. 11v). D. by 27 Feb. 1717 (LS 13/261, f. 20).

**Salmon, Thomas** *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 30 Aug. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

**Salmon, Thomas** *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Mar. 1749 (E 407/2/129). D. 9 Jan. 1767 (GM [1767] XXXVII, 48).

**Salmon, William** *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 28 May 1817 (LS 13/204, f. 100). D. 26 Jan. 1856 (GM third ser. IV, 338).

**Salt, Thomas** *Purveyor and Granitor at London, Kensington, Richmond, Hampton Court, Windsor and Newmarket* 9 Dec. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 25v). D. by 14 Apr. 1733 (Ibid., f. 52v).

**Salter, Edward** *Second Yeoman of the Accompting House* 28 Apr. 1756 (LS 13/264, f. 26; LS 13/266, ff. 2v, 26). Office abolished 2 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/180, ff. 95, 99, 104v, 140).

**Salter, George** *Groom of the Chamber [in Ordinary without fee]* 26 Mar. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.

**Salter, John** *Coachman* 29 Sept. 1714 (LS 13/200, f. 17v). Vac. 11 Aug. 1727 on d. of George I.

**Salter, Nathaniell** *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 23 Apr. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.

**Salter, Samuel** *Chaplain* 24 June 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 17; *ibid.*, p. 108). Surr. by 28 July 1732 (*Ibid.*, p. 242).

**Salter, Thomas** *Child of the Pastry* 27 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/256). *Second Groom of the Pastry* 24 Oct. 1690 (*Ibid.*). *First Groom of the Pastry* 1 Oct. 1695 (*Ibid.*, app. prob. coinciding with his replacement as *Second Groom of Pastry* by Edward **Allen**). *Second Yeoman of the Pastry* 14 May 1701 (*Ibid.*; LS 13/259, f. 7v; LS 13/10, f. 10; LS 13/43, f. 13; LS 13/44). *Yeoman of the Pastry* 21 June 1715 (LS 13/261, f. 14v; LS 13/263, f. 11). D. by 12 Jan. 1730 (LS 13/263, f. 43v).

**Salter**, Thomas *Assistant to the Clerks of the Green Cloth* first occ. 1741 (Chamberlayne [1741] II, 243). Pd. from July to Sept. 1761 (LS 2/1). D. 22 Sept. 1761 (*GM* [1761] XXXI, 430).

--*Second Yeoman of the Accompting House* 22 Feb. 1751 (LS 13/264, f. 9v). Res. by 28 Apr. 1756 (*Ibid.*, f. 26).

**Saltmarsh**, William *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Dec. 1702 to c. 22 Dec. 1707 (E 407/2/79; Chamberlayne [1702] III, 522). Vac. by 22 Dec. 1707 (LC 5/166, p. 10 reversed).

**Sambourne** (Stembourne), Thomas [*Sixth*] *Yeoman Harbinger* 30 Nov. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 12; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 26v). Res. by 13 May 1673 (LS 13/252, f. 169v).

--*Marshal of the Ceremonies* 15 Mar. 1669 (LC 3/24, f. 15). Res. by 2 May 1673 (*Ibid.*).

**Sambrooke**, Jeremy *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 29 Sept. 1700 to c. 1720 (E 407/2/77). Last occ. 1720 (*PSBC*, p. 62). Vac. by 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 570).

**Samms**, Henry *Yeoman Huntsman for the Buckhounds* d. by 18 Aug. 1664 (LC 5/52, p. 246).

**Sampson**, Henry *Messenger of the Accompting House* 3 May 1690 (LS 13/256; LS 13/259, f. 16). D. by 13 Mar. 1707 (LS 13/259, f. 30).

**Sampson**, John *Messenger in Extraordinary* 2 Aug. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 132). No further occ.

**Sampson** (Sansum), John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1699-1729 (Miege [1699], III, 96; last occ. Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, 189). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 110-11).

**Sampson**, John *Groom to the Master of the Horse* July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v.). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

**Sampson** (Simpson), Richard *Footman* 1 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 27v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Sampson**, Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707-1742 [*Yeoman Usher* 1718-1742] (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; Miege [1718] I, 361; last occ. Miege [1742], p. 79). **D. c. 26 Oct. 1742 (PROB 11/721/263)**. Vac. by 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 216-17).

**Sampson**, William *Cock and Crier* 1 Jan. 1667 (LS 13/9, f. 18; LS 13/38, f. 11v; LS 13/10, f. 14; LS 13/43, f. 14). D. by 3 May 1703 (LS 13/10, f. 14).

--*Bellringer* 5 Oct. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 22v). Vac. by 2 Apr. 1703 (LC 5/166, p. 3 [reversed]).

**Sams**, William *Gentleman Pensioner* Jan. 1832 (Curling, p. 275). Res. 1842 (*Ibid.*).

**Samson** (Sansom, Sanson), William *Groom of the Vestry* 7 Dec. 1814 (LS 13/204, f. 92). Res. by 2 May 1855 (LC 5/237, p. 95).

**Samuell**, William *Sewer "in Ordinary"* (w/o fee) 18 Apr. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

**Samuels**, Joseph *Postilion* [or *Coachman*] occ. 10 July 1816-10 Oct. 1819 (LS 2/42-45). Pd. to 10 Oct. 1819 (LS 2/45).

**Samwais**, Peter *Chaplain in Ordinary* 5 May 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.

**Samwayes**, John *Esquire of the Body in Extraordinary* [14 Aug. 1660] (LC 3/26, f. 117). No further occ.

**Sancroft** (Sandcroft), William *Chaplain in Waiting* 1661 (AC I iv, 13). Occ. Est. of 1663-1677 (*BIHR* XIX [1942], p. 17; LC 3/24, f. 14). Prob. res. 1677-78 on app. as Archbishop of **Canterbury** (AC I iv, 13; LC 7/1, f. 53v; nom. 29 Dec. 1677, cons. 27 Jan. 1678: *HBC*, p. 234).

**Sanctasillia**, Lucian *First Groom of the Scullery* 13 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 11v; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 26). *Supernumerary Groom of the Scullery* 15 Jan. 1674 (LS 13/254, f. 2). Res. 30 Apr. 1679 (*Ibid.*, f. 30v).

**Sanctasillia**, Thomas, sen. *First Pankeeper of the Scullery* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 22). D. 30 Oct. 1675 (LS 13/9, f. 14A).

**Sanctasillia** (Sanctasilly), Thomas, jun. [*Second*] *Child of the Scullery* 10 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 11v). *Second Page of the Scullery* 13 Feb. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 11v). *Groom of the Woodyard and Scullery* 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 22). *Second Page of the Scullery* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 27). [*?First Page of the Scullery* c. 6 June 1671] (Conjectural position and date based upon that of the vacancy created when Hugh **Owen** was promoted to *Second Groom of the Scullery*: LS 13/252, f. 187). D. 18 Feb. 1681 (LS 13/9, f. 14).

**Sandell**, Edmund *Musician* 26 June 1828 (LC 3/69, p. 126; LC 3/70, p. 5). D. by 16 Feb. 1842 (LC 3/71, p. 209).

**Sanden** *see van Sanden*

**Sanders** (Saunders), Charles *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1799 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/20). Last occ. Feb. 1813 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79). No further occ.

**Sanders** (Saunders), Clement *Supernumerary* [*?Assistant*] *Gentlemen Usher, Daily Waiter* (to succ. at vac.) 8 June 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 110). No further occ.

**Sanders**, Clement *Carver* 2 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/24, f. 9; LC 3/56, p. 44; LC 3/31, p. 33). Surr. by 26 Dec. 1692 (LC 3/31, p. 33).

**Sanders**, Clement *Instrument Maker* res. by 6 Apr. 1813 (LC 3/68, p. 152v).

**Sanders** (Saunders), George *Groom of the Crown* [*Coursers' or Great Horse*] *Stable* **occ. 23 Feb. 1661**-Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (LC 5/60; **last occ.** Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (*Ibid.*).

**Sanders**, John *Coachman* 22 Nov. 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v; LS 13/203, f. 10v). *Body Coachman* 25 Sept. 1777 (LS 13/203, f. 100v). Res. by 2 Oct. 1779 (*Ibid.*, f. 111).

**Sanders, John** *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 132; last occ. LC 3/58, f. 83v). Vac. by 9 Sept. 1761 (Ibid., p. 221).

**Sanders, Samuel** *Carver* 2 Dec. 1692 (LC 3/31, p. 33). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Sanders (Saunders), Samuel** *Undermarshal* 16 Mar. 1791 (LS 13/204, f. 41). Surr. by 23 Oct. 1798 (Ibid., f. 55v).

**Sanders, Samuel** *Sergeant at Arms* 30 May 1804 (E 403/2487, p. 55). **D. by Mar. 1820 (GM XC (1) [1820], p. 284; E 403/2492, p. 359).**

**Sanders (Saunders) Thomas** *Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at St. James's* 25 Sept. 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 19; *ibid.*, p. 77). D. by 8 May 1753 (LC 3/65, p. 268).

**Sanders, William** *Messenger in Extraordinary* 10 Oct. 1732 (LC 3/64, p. 245). *Messenger* 12 Feb. 1733 (Ibid., p. 251). D. by 28 Dec. 1744 (LC 3/65, p. 177).

**Sanders, William** *Yeoman of the Guard* 3 Mar. 1761 (LC 3/58, f. 82v). Pd. to 10 Jan. 1784 (AO 3/106/1). Vac. 10 Jan. 1784 (Ibid.).

**Sanderson, George** [?*Supernumerary*] *Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter* 17 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 9v). No further occ.

**Sanderson, Robert** *Surgeon in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 14 May 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 27v). No further occ.

**Sanderson (Saunderson), William** (ktd. 18 Sept. 1714; cr. Bart. 19 July 1720) *Assistant Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 16 Sept. 1698 (LC 5/166, p. 11; *ibid.*, p. 115). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 6 June 1710 (Ibid., p. 245; LC 3/63, p. 34). D. 17 May 1727.

**Sandford, Thomas** *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1781-1795 (*RK* [1781], p. 83; last occ. *ibid.* [1795], p. 98). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1795 (E 407/2/140). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1795 (Ibid., no. 141).

**Sandles, Francis** *Yeoman of the Guard* 9 Nov. 1763 (LC 3/58, p. 351). Pd. to 2 June 1784 (AO 3/106/1-2). D. 2 June 1784 (Ibid., no. 2).

**Sandos, Francis** *Yeoman Rider* 30 Apr. 1746 (LS 13/201, f. 99v). D. by 22 Oct. 1759 (LS 13/202, f. 31).

**Sands, Henry** *Child of the Household Kitchen* 21 June 1673 (LS 13/252, f. 170). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Child of the Kitchen* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15). *Groom of the Household Kitchen* 1 May 1689 (LS 13/256). Vac. by 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40).

**Sands, Thomas** *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the [Privy] Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27v). *Turnbroach of the Household Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 26v). D. 1 Mar. 1683 (LS 13/9, f. 9A).

**Sands**, William *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1755-1802 (Chamberlayne, [1755] II, 128; last occ. *RK* [1802], p. 119). Pd. to 5 July 1802 (E 407/2/164). Vac. by 5 July 1802 (*Ibid.*, no. 165).

**Sandwich**, Edward (Montagu) 1st Earl of *see* **Montagu**, Sir Edward

**Sandwich**, John (Montagu) 5th Earl of *see* **Hinchingbrooke**, Viscount

**Sandys**, Sir Edwin Bayntun, 1st Bart. *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1822-1826 (*RK* [1822], p. 125; last occ. *ibid.* [1826], p. 125). Vac. by Mar. 1826 (Curling, p. 273).

**Sandys** (Sands), Henry *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 9 July 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 80; LC 3/63, p. 34; LC 3/64, p. 114). D. 12 Aug. 1728 (*HRC* [1728] XIII, 44).

**Sandys**, Samuel (Sandys) 1st Lord *Cofferer of the Household* 1 Jan. 1744 (LS 13/262, f. 50v). Vac. by 22 Dec. 1744 (*Ibid.*, f. 52v).

**Sandys**, Symon *Gentleman Waiter* 5 Nov. 1663 (LC 3/24, f. 8v). Surr. by 17 Nov. 1666 (LC 3/25, f. 22).

**Sandys**, William, *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 2 June 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 7; LC 3/25, f. 10). *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 12 July 1669 (LC 3/24, f. 3). D. by 4 Feb. 1670 (*Ibid.*).

**Sandys**, William *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 5 Jan. 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62v). No further occ.

**Sangster**, John *Page of the Backstairs* 20 Feb. 1799 (LC 3/68, p. 49). Dismissed by 15 Apr. 1801 (*Ibid.*, p. 64).

**Sankey**, Richard *Gentleman Pensioner* 10 Apr. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 180). Vac. by 15 June 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 69).

**Sanson** (Sansom), Thomas *Messenger* 24 July 1761 (LC 3/58, p. 119). D. by 24 Oct. 1772 (*Ibid.*, p. 410).

**Sansoni** (Sanson), --- *Musician for the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* occ. Est. of 5 July 1687 (LS 13/255, f. 29). Last occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (*Ibid.*, f. 32). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

**Santhagen**, John Christian *Page of the Backstairs* 20 May 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 137). **D. 21 Aug. 1821 (*GM XCI* (2) [1821], p. 284; LC 3/69, p. 39).**

**Sare**, Robert *Joint Second Groom of the Bakehouse* 22 Oct. 1756 (LS 13/264, f. 27; *ibid.* f. 32v). D. by 3 Mar. 1760 (*Ibid.* f. 41).

**Sarel**, Thomas Goldsworthy *Chemist and Druggist (at Brighton)* 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 14; *ibid.*, p. 153). Last occ. 1838 (*RK* [1838], p. 119). Vac. by 1839 (*Ibid.* [1839], p. 127).



**Sargeant**, Francis *Sewer of the Chamber [in Ordinary without fee]* 14 Jan. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.

**Sargent**, Robert *Pankeeper of the Silver Scullery* 10 Mar. 1733 (LS 13/201, f. 118). D. by 1 Oct. 1737 (Ibid., f. 121).

**Sarjant**, James *Trumpeter* occ. 8 Mar. 1770 (LC 5/30, p. 15; last occ. LC 5/30). Vac. by Est. of 1782 (Shelburne MSS. 125, p. 181).

**Sarraude**, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* 1785 (AO II, 1255). Occ. 5 Feb. 1786-1789 (Wh Pbk 1; last occ. [1789], p. 95). Vac. by 1789 (Ibid. [1789], p. 95).

**Sarsfield**, Peter *Surgeon in Extraordinary* 3 June 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 145). No further occ.

**Sartre**, James *Chaplain in Ordinary* 3 May 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.

**Satchwell** (Satchvill), Mary *Laundress at Carlton House* 12 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 69v). Pd. to 5 July 1830, when office abolished (LS 2/56, p. 5).

**Satchwell**, Richard *Page of the Backstairs* 20 May 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 138). D. by 6 July 1814 (Ibid., f. 166).

**Satterthwaite**, James *Chaplain* 7 Feb. 1814 (LC 3/68, p. 159). D. by 30 Nov. 1827 (LC 3/69, p. 121).

**Saunders**, Christopher *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1685-88 [*Yeoman Usher* occ. Oct. 1676; *Yeoman Breever* 24 Oct. 1676 (Hennell, p. 258; LC 3/24, f. 27; LS 13/197, f. 36; last occ. LC 3/30, f. 71). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

**Saunders**, Edward *Messenger to the Lord Steward* pd. from 9 Sept. 1824 to 5 Apr. 1826 (LS 2/50-52). *Assistant Scourer of the Silver Scullery* pd. from 5 Apr. 1826 to 24 Jan. 1827 (LS 2/52-53). *Third Porter at Buckingham House* pd. from 24 Jan. 1827 to 5 July 1830 (LS 2/53-56, f. 2). *Third Assistant Porter* pd. from 5 Jan. 1830 to 5 Nov. 1835 (LS 2/56, f. 2-61, f. 3). *First Assistant Porter* pd. from 6 Nov. 1835 to 19 Jan. 1837 (LS 2/61, f. 5-63, f. 3). *Gentleman (Third Groom) Porter* pd. from 21 to 27 Jan. 1837 (LS 2/63, f. 3). *Gentleman (Second Yeoman) Porter* pd. from 28 Jan. to 11 Mar. 1837 (Ibid.). Vac. 12 Mar. 1837 (Ibid.).

**Saunders**, Erasmus *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 20 Oct. 1745-1752 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1753 (Ibid.).

**Saunders**, Henry *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 21 Dec. 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

**Saunders**, Henry *Inspector of Household Deliveries at Windsor Castle* 10 Sept. 1828 (LC 3/72, p. 426; LC 3/70, p. 49; from RK [1839], p. 119 at Brighton). Last occ. 1846 (RK [1846], p.146). Office deleted by 1847 (Ibid. [1847], p.146).

**Saunders** (Sanders), Isaac *Waterman* 14 Sept. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 87). D. by 10 May 1729 (Ibid., p. 189).

**Saunders, James** *Messenger to attend the Chancellor of the Exchequer* 23 Apr. 1782 (LC 3/67, pp. 135, 152). ?Position abolished Dec. 1783.

**Saunders, Jeffery** *Gentleman Pensioner* 26 May 1705 (LC 5/166, p. 17 reversed; LC 3/63, p. 157). Pd. to 24 June 1718 (E 407/2/89). Vac. by 24 June 1718 (Ibid., no. 90).

**Saunders, John** *Waterman* 2 Aug. 1798 (LC 3/68, p. 47; LC 3/70, p. 8). D. by 27 Oct. 1839 (LC 3/71, p. 145).

**Saunders, Luke** *Purveyor and Granitor* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 6; LS 13/200, f. 26 [of Hay and Straw]). Ev. vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

**Saunders, Paul** *Yeoman Arras Worker to the Great Wardrobe* 30 Sept. 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 37). D. by 25 Nov. 1775 (LC 3/67, p. 88).  
--*Yeoman Tailor [and Portitior] to the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1763-1771 (CCR [1763], p. 81; last occ. RK [1771], p. 77). Pos. d. c. 28 Aug. 1771 (PROB 11/970/335). Vac. by 1772 (RK [1772], p. 77).

**Saunders, Richard** *Groom of the Chamber [in Ordinary without fee]* 7 June 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.

**Saunders, Thomas** (ktd. by 1715) *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Mar. 1696 to 25 Mar. 1722 (E 407/2/73-96). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1722 (Ibid., no. 96).

**Saunders, William** *Musician for the Wind Instruments* (sackbutt in the Chapel Royal) 9 May 1661 (RECM I, 17 citing LC 5/137, p. 252).  
--*Musician for the Violins* May 1661 (RECM V, 29 citing SO 3/14). Bur. 5 Mar. 1674 (BDECM, p. 986).

**Saunders, William** *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 4 Dec. 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63v). No further occ.

**Saunders, William** *Tapassier* 10 Oct. 1828 (LC 3/72, p. 450; LC 3/70, p. 10). SI 1836 (LC 3/72, p. 450).  
--*Tapassier at Brighton* 11 Oct. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 49). Last occ. 1838 (RK [1838], p. 119). Office deleted 1839 (Ibid. [1839], p. 119).

**Saunderson** (Saunders), George *Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer* 17 Nov. 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 23). Pos. rem. 20 June 1757 on app. of William Ross (Ibid., p. 31).  
*Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer* 29 Sept. 1757 (Ibid., p. 37). Rem. by 21 Mar. 1761 (E 403/2479, p. 243).

**Saunderson, John** *Coachman* Jan. 1747 (LS 13/201, f. 102). Prob. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

**Saunderson, Nicholas** *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 4 Dec. 1666 (RECM I, 74 citing LC 5/138, p. 260).

**Sauniers** *see de Sauniers*

**Saurin**, Mark Anthony *Assistant Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 27 July 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 109). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 24 Nov. 1718 (Ibid., p. 191). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I. *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 7 Mar. 1749 (LC 3/65, p. 232). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

**Sautham**, John *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1792 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/8-63). No further occ.

**Sauvin** (Sherwin), John Keys *Engraver in Imitation of Chalk Drawings* 21 Aug. 1783 (LC 3/67, p. 155). Last occ. 1790 (RK [1790], p. 89). Vac. by 1791 (Ibid. [1791], p. 91).

**Savadge**, Thomas *Groom of the Hunting and Padd Stable* occ. **List of Nov. 1667**-Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (**Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9**); last occ. Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

**Savage**, George [?Third] *Turnbroach of the Household Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1731 (LS 13/201, f. 117). D. by 1 July 1734 (Ibid., f. 119).

**Savage**, Henry *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). No further occ. D. 2 June 1672 (AO I, 1317).

**Savage**, Henry *Sewer of the Chamber* 2 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Res. by 26 Jan. 1661 (Ibid.).

**Savage**, Richard *Sewer of the Chamber* 26 Jan. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 8; LS 13/198, p. 8; LC 5/166, p. 84; LC 3/63, p. 37). D. by 9 Feb. 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 144).

**Savage**, Samuel *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1696-1700 (Hennell, p. 286; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 508). Vac. by 1707 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 555-56).

**Savage**, William *Chemist* [in ord. without fee] 1 Oct. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 142). No further occ.

**Savage**, William *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 25 Jan. 1684 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Savage**, William *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 14 Apr. 1744 (Rimbault, p. 55; EB 36, p. 40). D. 27 July 1789 (*New Grove* XVI, 525).

**Savery**, Michael *Groom of the Chamber* [in Ordinary without fee] 17 Aug. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.

**Savile**, Henry *Extra Groom of the Bedchamber* 22 May 1673 (LC 3/24, f. 3). *Groom of the Bedchamber* 7 June 1673 (Ibid.). **Dismissed May 1678 (PH 1660-90 II, 398). Reap. July 1678 (Ibid.)** Vac. by 15 May 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 3 on app. of Francis **Gwin**; CSPD 1683, p. 253).

--*Vice Chamberlain* 2 Sept. 1680 (LC 7/1, f. 22v; CSPD 1685, p. 19 [87]; **kissed hands on the position by 8 July 1680: Savile Corr., p. 162**). **Dismissed** by 8 Mar. 1687 (LC 3/30, p. 1: app. of James Porter).

**Savile**, Samuel *Gentleman Pensioner* 9 June 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 157). Vac. by 18 May 1723 (LC 3/64, p. 6).

**Savile**, William *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 31 Jan. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No further occ.

**Sawkins**, Charles *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 5 Aug. 1798-1800 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1801 (Ibid.).

**Sawley**, John [?sen.] *Groom of the Stables* 10 Jan 1719 (LS 13/200, f. 45v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

**Sawley**, John [?jun.] *Groom of the Stables* 14 May 1729 (LS 13/201, f. 40v). D. by 28 June 1741 (Ibid., f. 78v).

**Sawyer**, Francis (Richard) *Messenger* first occ. 1704 (Chamberlayne [1704] III, 526; LC 3/63, p. 36). Vac. (ev. rem.) by 17 Nov. 1726 (LC 3/64, p. 29).

**Sawyer**, John *Servant to the Scourers [Assistant Scourer] of the Kitchen* 13 Feb. 1762 (LS 13/203, f. 116v; LS 13/55: "to Queen's Palace" app. 1 Apr. 1764: LS 13/266, f. 39). D. by 12 June 1772 (LS 13/266, f. 81).

**Sawyer**, Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27v). No further occ.

**Sawyer**, William *Waterman* 15 Sept. 1767 (LC 3/58, p. 382). *Master of the Barges* 23 Mar. 1773 (LC 3/67, p. 58). D. by 16 Nov. 1796 (LC 3/68, p. 34).

**Saxby**, Edward *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 30 Aug. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 72). Vac. by 30 May 1681 (Ibid.).

**Saxby**, George *Groom of the Chamber [in Ordinary without fee]* 26 Feb. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.

**Saxton** (Saxon), Lawrence *Page of the Bedchamber* 9 July 1702 (LS 13/199, p. 58; LC 3/63, p. 31; LC 3/64, p. 124). D. by 12 Jan. 1733 (LC 3/64, p. 249).

**Sayer**, James *Cock and Cryer* 1 Apr. 1742 (LS 13/201, f. 123v). Vac. by 1 Oct. 1760 (LS 13/202, f. 37).

**Sayer** (Sayers), James *Undermarshal* 23 Oct. 1798 (LS 13/204, f. 55v). Surr. by 21 Aug. 1800 (Ibid., f. 57).

**Sayer** (Sayers, Sayr), John *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) occ. list of 23 Apr. 1661-c. 25 Jan. 1694 (Rimbault, pp. 128, 129; LS 13/198, f. 22). Bur. 25 Jan. 1694 (*BDECM*, p. 988; Rimbault, p. 19).

**Sayers**, John *Master Cook of the Kitchen* 1 July 1660 (LS 13/9, f. 8A). D. 11 Feb. 1683 (Ibid.).

**Sayers** (Sares), John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-1694 [*Yeoman Usher* occ. 1 Oct. 1684] (Hennell, p. 257; LC 3/24, f. 27; LC 3/30, f. 71; *A General and Compleat List*, p. 2; last occ. Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251). Vac. by 1696 (Hennell, p. 286).

**Sayers, John** *Groom of the Bedchamber* 6 June 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 11). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Sayers, John** *Assistant to the Clerks of the Green Cloth* occ. 1702 (CTB XVII, 1007). No further occ.

**Sayers, Robert** *Corporal of Yeomen of Guard* app. in reversion 22 Nov. 1675 (CSPD 1675-6, p. 412); in possession 23 Feb. 1685 (CSPD 1685, p. 40 [185]; 12 Apr. 1689: CSPD 1689-90, p. 60). *Ensign of Yeomen of Guard* 18 Dec. 1690 (CSPD 1690-1, p. 189). D. by 27 Nov. 1700 (CSPD 1700-2, p. 153).

**Sayers, Roger** *Sergeant of the Accompting House* vac. by 28 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/252 f. 7). --*Sergeant of the Bakehouse* 6 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/8, f. 1A). Res. by 5 Nov. 1668 (LS 13/253, f. 13).

**Sayle, Richard** *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 20 Apr. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 137). No further occ.

**Saywell, Thomas** *Waterman* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 31). **Occ. List of 1 Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 441)**. Vac. by 16 Mar. 1669 (LC 3/25, f. 73).

**Scafe, Richard** *Axe Keeper of the Gentlemen Pensioners* occ. 1785-1805 (RK [1785], p. 99; last occ. *ibid.* [1805], p. 119). Vac. by 1806 (*Ibid.* [1806], p. 119).

**Scammerdini, John** *Watchman at the Cockpit* Jan. 1773 (LC 3/67, p. 57). D. by 1775 (LC 3/67, p. 78).

**Scarborough, Robert** *Falconer* d. by 7 Aug. 1674 (LC 3/25, f. 103v).

**Scarborough, Frances** (Lumley) Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* 12 May 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 72). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

**Scarborough, Richard** (Lumley) 1st Earl of *see Lumley, Viscount*

**Scarborough, Richard** (Lumley) 2nd Earl of *Master of the Horse* 27 June 1727 (SP 44/362, pp. 5-6). Vac. by 18 Jan. 1735 (SP 44/365, pp. 485-6).

**Scarborough, Richard** (Lumley Saunderson) 4th Earl of *Cofferer of the Household* 12 July 1765 (LS 13/265, f. 34). Vac. by 10 Dec. 1766 (*Ibid.*, f. 35v).

**Scarburgh** (Scarborough), Sir Charles, Kt. *Physician to the Person* 14 Feb. 1672 (LC 3/24, f. 16; LC 3/56, p. 9). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

**Scarburgh**, Charles *First Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 20 Apr. 1702 (LS 13/258, f. 2v). *Second Clerk of the Green Cloth* 25 Sept. 1704 (Ibid., f. 37). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

**Scarburgh**, Henrietta Maria *Maid of Honour* 26 Nov. 1709 (LC 5/166, p. 239). Vac. by 9 Feb. 1712 (Ibid., p. 286).

**Scarlett**, Anthony *Second Groom of the Poultry* 22 May 1689 (LS 13/256). *First Groom of the Poultry* 3 Dec. 1691 (Ibid.; LS 13/259, f. 8v). *Yeoman of the Poultry* 1 Nov. 1707 (LS 13/259, f. 33; LS 13/261, f. 5). D. by 11 Mar. 1721 (LS 13/261, f. 32v).

**Scarpingh**, John *Footman* 25 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34). Vac. bef. 8 Mar. 1702 (nl in CTB XVII, 1011).

**Scarsdale**, Robert (Leke) 3rd Earl of *see* **Deincourt**, Lord

**Schacht**, Lawrence *Yeoman Sadler* 23 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Schaw**, John *Messenger* occ. 1791-1795 (RK [1791], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 90). Vac. by 1796 (Ibid. [1796], pp. 89-90).

**Schneider**, John Nicholas *Furrier to the Robes* 28 Mar. 1809 (LC 3/68, p. 116). Last occ. 1821 (RK [1821], p. 120). Office deleted by 1822 (Ibid. [1822], p. 120).

**Schneider**, John Samuel *Furrier to the Robes* 28 Mar. 1809 (LC 3/68, p. 116). Last occ. 1821 (RK [1821], p. 120). Office deleted by 1822 (Ibid. [1822], p. 120).

**Schofield** (Scofeild), William *Helper in the Stables* vac. by 30 Nov. 1721 on award of a pension of £20 p.a. (LS 13/260; LS 13/200, f. 60).

**Schola**, Charles *Musician* 16 May 1765 (LC 3/58, p. 367). D. by 30 Sept. 1817 (LC 3/68, p. 182).

**Schomberg**, Ferdinand *Rat-killer* May 1779 (LC 3/67, p. 113). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1792 (AO 1/430/10). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1792 (Ibid.).

**Schomberg**, John Bathurst *Chaplain* 31 Oct. 1833 (LC 3/70, p. 104). D. 9 Feb. 1837 (GM n.s. VII, 441).

**Schonten** (Scouten), John *Footman* 6 June 1700 (LS 13/198, f. 68v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Schoult**, Jean *Jeweler* 28 Feb. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 36). No further occ.

**Schouten**, Wlliam *Messenger* 9 June 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 206). D. by 10 June 1741 (LC 3/65, p. 124).

**Schowfeild**, Edward *Doorkeeper of the [Privy] Kitchen* 30 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/10, f. 7v). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 21).

**Schreeves**, Anne *Kitchen Maid at Carlton House* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 69). Vac. 11 July 1815 (LS 2/41).

**Schrider**, Christopher, sen. *Organ Maker* 3 Apr. 1708 (LC 5/166, p. 214; LC 3/63, p. 88; LC 3/64, p. 79). Surr. by 9 Dec. 1740 (LC 3/65, p. 116).

**Schrider**, Christopher, jun. *Organ Maker* 9 Dec. 1740 (LC 3/65, p. 116). D. 16 Oct. 1763 (*New Grove* XVI, 742).

**Schrute** (Skrute), Aren (Avens) *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 19 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Schultz**, Claude *Table-Decker to the Gentlemen of the Bedchamber* 1 Apr. 1743 (LS 13/263, f. 94). Res. by 25 Apr. 1758 (LS 13/264, f. 32v).

**Schultz** (Schutz), Gibhart *Table-Decker to the Gentlemen of the Bedchamber* 25 Apr. 1758 (LS 13/264, f. 32v). *First Joint Table-Decker to the Lords of the Bedchamber* 24 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 17v). Vac. Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55 LS 13/265, f. 21).

**Schutz**, Augustus *Master of the Robes and Keeper of the Privy Purse* 26 Sept. 1727 (SP 44/362, p. 64; LC 3/64, p. 105). D. 26 Apr. 1757 (*GM* [1757] XXVII, 241).

**Schutz**, Charles *Clerk of the Poultry* 9 Apr. 1754 (LS 13/262, f. 67v; LS 13/265, f. 11). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 21).

**Schutz**, George *Groom of the Bedchamber* 27 Nov. 1760 (LC 3/67, pp. 8, 9). Pd. to 10 Oct. 1762 (T 53/48, p. 278).

**Schutz**, Hon. Henry Matthew *Chaplain* 12 Dec. 1760 (LC 3/67, p. 23). Surr. by 1 Feb. 1811 (LC 3/68, p. 125v).

**Schwartzale**, L. *Baker at Brighton* pd. from 5 Jan. 1829 to 5 Jan. 1830 (LS 2/55). Vac. 6 Jan. 1830 (LS 2/56). *Assistant Coffee Room Woman* pd. from 6 Jan. 1830 to 30 Sept. 1833 (LS 2/56, f. 3-59, f. 2). Vac. 1 Oct. 1833 (LS 2/59, f. 2).

**Slater** (Slater), Henry *Daily Waiter in Hall* 14 Feb. 1674 (LS 13/254, f. 4). *Servitor in Hall* Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 29v). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Sewer in Hall* Est. of 1689 (LS 13/39, p. 29). No further occ. --Sewer "in Ordinary" (w/o fee) 10 June 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

**Scofield** (Scowfield), Edmund *Third Turnbroach of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* Est. of 1 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/39, p. 21; but cf. entry for John **Goodwinne**). ?Vac. by est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 21).

**Scorer**, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. list of 1 Oct. 1684-1718 [*Yeoman Usher* 1699-1716] (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2; LC 3/30, f. 71; Hennell, p. 258; Chamberlayne [1694] II, 252; Miede [1699] III, 95; last occ. Chamberlayne [1718] II iii, 139). Vac. by 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 571-72).

**Scoresby, Charles** *Second Yeoman Cartaker* 8 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Scoresby, William** *Clerk of the Carriages* 9 July 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 230v; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 26v). *Supernumerary Clerk of the Carriages* Est. of 1 July 1685 (LS 13/38). **Pos. d. c. 30 Sept. 1686 (PROB 11/384/413)**. Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

**Scott, Cholmondeley** *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 12 Dec. 1760 (LC 3/67, p. 18). D. 3 May 1771 (*GM* [1771] XLI, 239).

**Scott, Michael** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1716-1736 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 574; last occ. *ibid.* [1736] II iii, 191). Vac. by 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 237-38).

**Scott (Scott), Thomas** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. list of 1 Oct. 1684-1723 [*Yeoman Usher* by 1716] (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2; LC 3/30, f. 70v; Chamberlayne [1694] II, 252; *ibid.* [1716] II iii, 574; last occ. *ibid.* [1723], II iii, 124). Vac. by 1726 (*ibid.* [1726] II iii, 571-72).

**Scott, ---** *Messenger* occ. [1660]. (LC 3/2, f. 19v: "old messenger"). D. [1660] (*Ibid.*).

**Scott, ---** *Seamstress* to the Prince Regent d. by 5 Jan. 1819 (LC 3/68, p. 139v).

**Scott, Alexander John** *Chaplain* 19 Oct. 1816 (LC 3/68, p. 177; LC 3/70, p. 11). Last occ. 1841 (*RK* [1841], p. 122). D. 24 July 1840 (*AC* II v, 440).

**Scott, Christopher** *Groom of the [Hunting and] Padd Stable* 20 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 28). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Scott, Edward** *Waterman* 3 June 1709 (LC 5/166, p. 229; LC 3/63, p. 63). Surr. by 25 June 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 261).

**Scott, Edward** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 15 Aug. 1802 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. by 1803 (*Ibid.*).

**Scott (from 1802 Adams), Frances** *Coffee Room Woman (Keeper of the Coffee Room)* 7 June 1796 (LS 13/267, f. 32v). Pd. from 7 June 1796 to 10 July 1815 (LS 2/22-41). Vac. 10 July 1815 on abolition of the office (LS 2/41).

**Scott, James** *Chaplain* first occ. 1770 (*RK* [1770], p. 79). D. 6 Apr. 1794 (LC 3/68, p. 10; *GM* [1794] LXIX (1), 387).

**Scott, James** *Messenger in Extraordinary* 23 Aug. 1794 (LC 3/68, p.13). No further occ.

**Scott (Scot) John** *Chaplain* occ. by 1688-1694 (LC 3/30, f. 37; LC 3/32, p. 46; last occ. Chamberlayne [1694] II, 214). D. 10 Mar. 1694[5] (*AO* I, 1325).

**Scott, John** *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 27 Sept. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 24). No further occ.



**Scott** (Scot), John *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 111; Hennell, p. 261; LC 3/58, f. 84v). D. by 1 Apr. 1762 (LC 3/58, p. 231).

**Scott**, John *Musician* 4 Nov. 1796 (LC 3/68, p. 33). D. by 4 Dec. 1818 (Ibid., p. 190; a John Scott d. Jamaica 1815: *New Grove* XVII, 83).

**Scott**, Peter *Chaplain in Ordinary* 24 Nov. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 31v). No further occ.

**Scott**, Richard *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 5 June 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 17). No further occ.

**Scott**, Richard, sen. *Waterman* 6 Nov. 1699 (LC 5/166, p. 27; LC 3/5, f. 15). Surr. by 3 June 1709 (LC 5/166, p. 229).

**Scott**, Richard *Watchman of the Stables* 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 17). D. by 12 Apr. 1790 (Ibid., p. 139).

**Scott**, William *Wine Porter* 1 Apr. 1779 (LS 13/203, f. 124). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1782 (LS 13/60).

**Scott**, William Fenton *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 3 June 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 140). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 28 July 1812 (Ibid., p. 143). D. by 28 Mar. 1813 (Ibid., pp. 157, 163).

**Scotten** (Scatton), Joseph *Footman Second Class* 6 July 1830 (MOH 2/256). D. 4 Oct. 1837 (MOH SB 1, p. 281).

**Scraggs**, Richard *Undermarshal* 4 Apr. 1766 (LS 13/203, f. 47). D. by 23 Apr. 1767 (Ibid., f. 52).

**Scroope**, Sir Roger, Kt. *Equerry* [?of the Crown Stable] occ. Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Scrope**, Richard *Chaplain* 1777 (LC 3/67, p. 99). D. 5 July 1787 (*GM* [1787], LVII [2], 644).

**Scruton**, Thomas *Waterman* 20 Nov. 1771 (LC 3/58, p. 405; sl Shelburne MSS. 125, p. 181, Est. of 1782). No further occ.

**Scudamore** *see* **Fitzroy Scudamore**

**Scudamore** *see* **Fitzroy**

**Scul**, William *Third Child of the Scullery* ?26 [?Sept.] 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 12). D. 19 Feb. 1662 (LS 13/8, f. 10A).

**Sculthorpe** (Scuthrope, Calthorpe), Thomas *Trumpeter* 20 Sept. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 34). D. by 17 Dec. 1677 (*BDECM*, p. 992; however, *RECM* I, 187 citing LC 5/143, p. 419 gives d. by 13 Dec. 1679 on app. of Richard **Marsh** ).

**Seabrook**, W. *Apprentice to the Kitchen* pd. from 5 Apr. 1828 to 31 Mar. 1832 (LS 2/54-58, f. 2). Vac. by 1 Apr. 1832 (LS 2/58, f. 2).

**Seagar** (Seager), Anthony *Messenger* 30 July 1666 (LC 7/1, f. 64). Surr. by 1 Oct. 1673 (Ibid., ff. 64, 65).

**Seagar** (Seager), Anthony [*Supernumerary*] *Groom Porter at Gate* (in ord. w/o fee until succession at next vacancy) 22 Dec. 1679 (LS 13/254, f. 32v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Groom Porter at Gate* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15). Res. by 12 Nov. 1688 on app. of Charles **Seagar** as *Second Groom Porter at Gate* (Ibid., f. 12).

**Seagar**, Charles *Page of the Presence Chamber* 2 Mar. 1688 (LC 3/30, p. 22; LC 3/31, p. 32; LS 13/198 p. 41). Surr. by 23 Mar. 1692 (LC 3/31 p. 32).

**Seagar** (Segar, Seager), Charles *Second Groom Porter at Gate* 12 Nov. 1688 (LS 13/10, f. 12). *First Groom Porter at Gate* 16 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). *Third Yeoman Porter at Gate* 31 Oct. 1689 (Ibid.). *Second Yeoman Porter at Gate* 4 Nov. 1691 (Ibid.). *Fourth Yeoman Porter at Gate* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 12v). D. by 5 Jan 1706 (Ibid., f. 28).

**Seale**, George *Sergeant at Arms* 25 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Res. by 2 July 1660 (Ibid.).

**Seale**, John Barlow *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 21 Aug. 1785-1788 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1789 (Ibid.). *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 15 Sept. 1793 (Ibid.). Vac. 1794 (Ibid.).

**Seamour**, Edward *Table-Decker to the Queen's Gentlemen Waiters* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 29v). Office prob. abolished 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

**Seamour** (Seamer), William *Bellringer* 8 July 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 24v). D. by 29 Nov. 1791 (LS 13/204, f. 42v).

**Searle**, Nicholas *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 20 May 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 128; f. 128v gives 30 May). No further occ.

**Searle**, Thomas *Groom of the Chamber [in Ordinary without fee]* 24 Aug. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.

**Searle** (alias Lacy), William *Messenger in Extraordinary* 20 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130). *Messenger of the Chamber in Ordinary* w/o fee cert. renewed 17 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 32). No further occ.

**Searle** (Sarell), William *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 18 May-3 Sept. 1674 (*RECM I*, 144 citing LC 5/141, p. 54). Voice changed by 10 July 1676 (*RECM I*, 161 citing LC 5/141, p. 423).

**Seatowne**, Thomas *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 23 May 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 136v). No further occ.

**Sebenico**, Giovanni *Musician for the Italian Music* 1 Apr. 1666 (*BDCM*, p. 992). *Master of the Italian Music* 15 Mar. [1670] (LC 3/25, f. 31; acc. *BDCM*, pp. 992-3 app. 22 Apr. 1668).

Vac. 1673 (acc. *New Grove* XVII, 97 at Charles II's court until the summer of 1673, returned to Italy 1683; *BDC*EM, p. 993 dates his departure to 1673). No further occ.

**Sebright**, Thomas *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* first occ. 1793 (*RK* [1793], p. 88). D. 1 Mar. 1795 (LC 3/68 p. 20; *GM* [1795] LXV [1], 350).

**Seccombe** (Seckham), Ambrose *Gentleman Pensioner* 4 Oct. 1682 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 27v; *ibid.*, f. 29v). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1697 (E 407/2/67-76). Last occ. 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 506). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1700 (E 407/2/77).

**Sechler** (Secklin), John *Second Coal Porter at Carlton House* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 127). D. by 5 Apr. 1816 (LS 2/41).

**Secker**, George *First Yeoman of the Accompting House* 18 Mar. 1779 (LS 13/266, f. 105v). Office abolished 2 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/180, ff. 95, 104v, 131, 144).

**Secker**, John *Gentleman Harbinger* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/265, f. 10v). *Clerk Comptroller of the Kitchen* 1 July 1761 (*Ibid.*, f. 16). *First Clerk of the Household* 1 July 1782 (LS 13/60, f. 1A). D. 4 July 1785 (LS 13/265, f. 57v; *GM* [1785] LV [2], 573).

**Secker**, Thomas *Chaplain* 28 July 1732 (LC 3/64, p. 243). Res. by 21 Feb. 1735 on app. as Bishop of **Bristol** (LC 3/65, p. 29; nom. Dec. 1734, cons. 19 Jan. 1735: *HBC*, p. 231).

**Secretan**, Daniel G. *Gentleman Pensioner* Sept. 1829 (Curling, p. 274). Res. by May 1833 (*Ibid.*, p. 276).

**Sedgewick** (Sedgwick), Edward *Yeoman Rider* 6 July 1739 (LS 13/201, f. 72v). Vac. by 30 Apr. 1746 (*Ibid.*, f. 99v).  
--*Riding Purveyor* 3 Aug. 1743 (LS 13/201, f. 89v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

**Sedgewick**, Robert *Riding Purveyor* 22 Oct. 1737 (LS 13/201, f. 67). Res. by 3 Aug. 1743 (*Ibid.*, f. 89v).

**Sedgwick**, Henry *Second Groom of the Accompting House* 24 Dec. 1730 (LS 13/263, f. 47). *First Groom of the Accompting House* 15 Dec. 1736 (*Ibid.*, f. 69v). D. 13 Nov. 1744 (*Ibid.*, f. 98; *GM* [1744] XIV, 619).

**Sedgwick**, Robert, sen *Clerk of the Jewel Office* 28 Jan. 1695 (LC 3/57, p. 12; LC 3/5, f. 12; LC 3/63, p. 29). Surr. by 14 May 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 207).

**Sedgwick**, Robert, jun. *Clerk of the Jewel Office* 14 May 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 207; LC 3/64, p. 89). D. by 19 Apr. 1744 (LC 5/161, p. 181).

**Sedgwick**, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 21 Jan. 1728-1732 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1733 (*Ibid.*).

**Sedley** *see also* **Vernon**

**Sedley** (Sydley), Sir Charles, Kt. *Cupbearer* 30 June 1694 (LC 3/57, p. 1). D. by 1 June 1701 (LC 5/166, p. 60).

**Seguier**, Robert *Watchmaker and Clockmaker* [in Reversion w/o fee until next vac.] 1 Aug. 1674 (LC 3/25, f. 105v). No further occ.

**Seguier**, William *Surveyor of the Pictures* 10 Mar. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 3; LC 3/70, p. 4). Vac. by 22 Nov. 1843 (LC 3/71, p. 236).

**Seignior** (Senner, Senior), John, sen. *Trumpeter* 16 May 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 41; LC 3/32, p. 69). D. by 28 Mar. 1695 (LC 3/57, p. 19).

**Seignior** (Senior), John, jun. *Trumpeter* 28 Mar. 1695 (LC 3/57, p. 19; LC 5/166, p. 118; LC 3/63, p. 75; LC 3/64, p. 75). Vac. by 27 May 1742 (LC 3/65, p. 138).

**Selby**, --- *Apothecary to the Household* 7 June 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 23v; LC 3/26, f. 146). No further occ.

**Selby**, Thomas *Comptroller of the Revels* 11 Apr. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 86; LC 3/13). Vac. by 13 Apr. 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 154).

**Selkirk**, Charles (Douglas) 2nd Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 6 Aug. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 9). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III. *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 16 Oct. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 12; LC 3/64, p. 119). D. 13 Mar. 1739.

**Sell**, James *Page of the Bedchamber* 3 Apr. 1694 (LC 3/31, p. 13). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III. *Page of the Bedchamber* 6 Jan. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 31). Vac. by 30 Sept. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 124).

**Sellers**, Charles *Drummer* (to the Coldstream Guards) 28 June 1780 (LC 3/67, p. 118). D. by Aug. 1781 (LC 3/67, p. 126).

**Sells**, John *First Child of the Queen's Kitchen* 24 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). *First Child of the Kitchen* 13 Dec. 1690 (Ibid.). *Third Groom of the Kitchen* 9 Feb. 1698 (Ibid.). *Second Groom of the Household Kitchen* 14 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 17v). *First Groom of the Household Kitchen* 4 Mar. 1709 (Ibid., f. 40). *Sixth Yeoman of the Kitchen* 21 June 1715 (LS 13/261, f. 13). *Fifth Yeoman of the Kitchen* 18 Mar. 1724 (Ibid., f. 39v). *Fourth Yeoman of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1725 (Ibid., f. 43). *Fourth Yeoman of the Household Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 28v). *Third Yeoman of the Household Kitchen* 2 Nov. 1734 (Ibid., f. 59, app. prob. coinciding with promotion of William **Ward** from this office). D. by 1 Sept. 1735 (Ibid., f. 64v).

**Sellwood** (Selwood), John *Daily Waiter in Hall* 3 Sept. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 14). *Supernumerary Waiter in Hall* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 20). Res. by 18 May 1671 (LS 13/252, f. 189).

**Selsey**, James (Peachey) 1st Lord *see* **Peachey**, James

**Selway**, James *Chemist Extraordinary* to the Prince Regent 13 Feb. 1816 (LC 3/68, p. 171). No further occ.

**Selwyn, John** *Groom of the Bedchamber* 14 Sept. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 95). Vac. by 7 May 1731 (LC 3/64, p. 224).

**Selwyn, William** *Assistant to the Clerks of the Green Cloth* pd. from July 1761 to Dec. 1762 (LS 2/1).

**Semmer, Robert** *Deputy Treasurer of the Chamber* Jan. 1756 (GM [1756] XXVI, 44). No further occ.

**Sendring, Robert** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

**Sephton, Thomas** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1726-1729 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 125; last occ. *ibid.* [1729] II iii, 189). **D. c. 28 Sept. 1732 (PROB 11/654/35)**. Vac. by 1735 (*Ibid.* [1735] II iii, 110-11).

**Serces, James** *Preaching Minister of the French Chapel* 27 May 1737 (Rimbault, pp. 52-53; LS 13/201, f. 65; NCB, p. 79). D. by 10 Apr. 1762 (LS 13/203, f. 30v).

**Sergeant, Edmund** *Messenger* 9 Dec. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 127). Surr. by 24 Sept. 1722 (*Ibid.*, p. 273).

**Sergrove, W[illiam]** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 5 May 1782-1788 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1789 (*Ibid.*).

**Serjeant, John** *Running Porter to the Great Wardrobe* 9 Oct. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 82). Last occ. 1742 (Miege [1742], p. 69). Vac. by 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 214).

**Serjeantson, John** *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 12 Feb. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 29). No further occ.

**Serle (Searle), John** *Groom Coachman* 1 Jan. 1699 (LS 13/198, f. 62v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Seton (Seaton), Christopher** *Engraver of the Seals* 7 May 1744 (LC 3/65, p. 169; LC 3/67, p. 48; ?joint from c. 1748: Miege [1748], p. 48). Last occ. 1768 (CCK [1768], p. 107). Vac. by 1769 (RK [1769], p. 76).

**Sevill (Sewill), Richard** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1726-1735 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 125; last occ. *ibid.* [1736] II iii, 191). Vac. by 1737 (*Ibid.* [1737] II iii, 237-38).

**Seward, Charles** *Chaplain in Ordinary* 19 Feb. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.

**Seward, Christopher** *Messenger* 24 July 1677 (LC 7/1, f. 65v). D. 19 Feb. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 67v).

**Seward, John** *Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer* 25 Mar. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 129v). Vac. by 27 Jan. 1662 (*Ibid.*, f. 130v).

**Seward (Sheward), John** *Coffer Bearer* 7 May 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 32). Dismissed by 14 Oct. 1696 (LC 3/57, p. 59).

**Seward**, Thomas *Servitor in Hall* occ. 1660 (MS. Carte 59, f. 113). No further occ.

**Sewell**, George *Footman* 1 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 27v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Sewell**, John *Page of the Bedchamber* 16 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 13). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Sewell**, John *Sewer of the Chamber* 24 Dec. 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 114). Surr. by 24 July 1711 (Ibid., p. 271).

**Sewell**, Jonathan *Yeoman Arras Taylor to the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1777 (RK [1777], p. 76). Vac. by 1778 (Ibid. [1778], p. 76).

**Sewell**, Josias *Groom of the Great Chamber* 14 Aug. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 36). Prom. 22 May 1699 on app. as *Page of the Removing Wardrobe* (LC 5/166, p. 18).

--[*Servant*] in the *Removing Wardrobe* w/o fee to succ. at first vac. 29 Mar. 1699 (LC 5/166, p. 17). *Page of the Removing Wardrobe* 22 May 1699 (Ibid., p. 18; LC 3/5, f. 11). D. by 13 Oct. 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 256).

**Sewell** (Seywell, Saywell), Thomas *Messenger* 4 Oct. 1678 (LC 7/1, f. 65v). *Messenger of the Press* 16 Dec. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 68v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Messenger* 31 May 1686 (LC 3/30, f. 62 [LC 3/26, f. 46v gives 31 May 1688]; LC 3/32, p. 74). Rem. by 7 Aug. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 74: susp. 1 July 1689; LC 5/149, p. 207).

**Sewell** (Seawell), Thomas *Fourth Child of the Household Kitchen* 5 Feb. 1756 (LS 13/264, f. 25v). *Third Child of the Household Kitchen* 20 Dec. 1756 (Ibid., f. 27). *Second Child of the Household Kitchen* 3 June 1758 (Ibid., f. 33). *First Child of the Household Kitchen* 6 Feb. 1759 (Ibid., f. 36). *Second Groom of the Household Kitchen* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 9v). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 20v).

**Sexton**, George *Fourth Child of the Household Kitchen* 20 Dec. 1756 (LS 13/264, f. 27). *Third Child of the Household Kitchen* 3 June 1758 (Ibid., f. 33). *Second Child of the Household Kitchen* 6 Feb. 1759 (Ibid. f. 36). *Third Groom of the Household Kitchen* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 9v). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 20v).

**Sexton**, John *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1762-1768 (CCR [1762], p. 95; last occ. RK [1768], p. 84). Vac. by 1769 (Ibid. [1769], p. 84).

**Sexton**, Thomas *Musician* 6 Oct. 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 254; LC 3/63, p. 38; LC 3/64, p. 65). D. 13 May 1744 (BDECM, p. 997).

**Seymour**, Christopher *Messenger* [6 Apr 1689] (LC 3/32, p. 75). Vac. by 26 Jan. 1694 (LC 3/57, f. 41).

**Seymour**, Sir Edward, 4th Bart. *Comptroller of the Household* 30 Apr. 1702 (LS 13/258, f. 3v). Rem. by 28 Apr. 1704 (Ibid., f. 31v).

**Seymour**, Rt. Hon. Lady Elizabeth “*Housekeeper*” [*Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe and Privy Lodgings*] at *Hampton Court* 12 June 1813 (LC 3/68, p. 157). D. by 22 Mar. 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 78).

**Seymour**, Lord Francis *Chaplain* 10 Mar. 1752 (LC 3/65, p. 257; LC 3/67, p. 24). Last occ. 1768 (*RK* [1768], p. 79). Vac. by 1769 (*Ibid.* [1769], pp. 78-79).

**Seymour**, Francis Hugh *Groom of the Robes* 5 Jan. 1833 (LC 3/70, p. 86). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

**Seymour**, George *Watchman at the Cockpit* 5 May 1794 (LC 3/68, p. 11). No further occ.

**Seymour**, George *Groom of the Great Chamber* 26 Apr. 1799 (LC 3/68, p. 52). D. by 8 Jan. 1829 (LC 3/69, p. 134).

**Seymour**, George *Office Porter to the Lord Chamberlain* 5 Jan. 1802 (LC 3/68, p. 70). Dismissed by 6 Jan. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 83).

**Seymour**, George Francis (ktd. 23 Mar. 1831) *Sergeant at Arms to the Lord Chancellor* 15 July 1818 (C 66/4200). *Master of the Robes* 7 Sept. 1830 (HO 38/28, pp. 283-4). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

**Seymour**, George Hamilton (ktd. 16 Mar. 1836) *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 28 Mar. 1813 (LC 3/68, p. 157; LC 3/70, p. 4). Vac. by 21 Oct. 1836 (LC 3/70, p. 174).

**Seymour** (Seamour), Henry *Groom of the Bedchamber* 1 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 3). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Seymour**, Henry *Groom of the Bedchamber* 16 Feb. 1763 (T 52/54, p. 356). Res. 17 Jan. 1765 (T 53/50, p. 166).

**Seymour**, Henry *Sergeant at Arms to the Speaker* 7 Mar. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 130; LC 3/70, p. 48). Res. by 10 July 1835 (LC 3/70, p. 146).

**Seymour**, Horace *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 27 May 1818 (LC 3/68, p. 197; LC 3/70, p. 4). Vac. by 23 Mar. 1831 (LC 3/70, p. 30).

**Seymour**, Horace Beauchamp *Equerry* 12 Sept. 1832 (MOH LB G, p. 46). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

**Seymour**, Hugh Henry John *Equerry* occ. 1818-1821 (*RK* [1818], p. 127; *ibid.* [1821], p. 118). D. 2 Dec. 1821 (*HP 1790-1820 V*, 123).

**Seymour**, James *Office Keeper to the Lord Chamberlain* pd. from 5 Jan. 1787 to 1 July 1822 (AO 1/428/6). D. by 1 July 1822 (LC 3/69, p. 41).

**Seymour** (Seamor), John *Yeoman Rider* 29 Sept. 1714 (LS 13/200, f. 26; LS 13/201, f. 24). D. by 6 July 1739 (LS 13/201, f. 72v).

**Seymour**, John Hobart (succ. as 2nd Bart. 9 July 1834) *Chaplain* 13 Feb. 1827 (LC 3/69, p. 106; LC 3/70, p. 11). D. [?**in office**] 17 Sept. 1880 (AO II, 1277).

**Seymour**, William *Barber to the Household in Extraordinary* 13 June 1687 (LS 13/10, f. 14). *Barber to the Household* d. by 5 Mar. 1720 (LS 13/176, f. 140).

**Seymour**, William *Lieutenant of Gentlemen Pensioners* 23 Nov. 1700 (CSPD 1700-2, p. 150; SP 44/358, p. 82; SP 44/179, pp. 138-9). D. 9 Feb. 1728 (HRC [1728] XIII, 11).

**Seymour**, William *Comptroller of the Accounts of the Treasurer of the Chamber* 2 Jan. 1736 (CTBP 1735-8, p. 282). D. by 7 July 1738 (Ibid., p. 630).

**Seymour Conway**, Hon. Edward *Chaplain* 27 Oct. 1781 (LC 3/67, p. 128). Last occ. 1784 (RK [1784], p. 92). Vac. by 1785 (Ibid. [1785], pp. 92-93). D. 12 Sept. 1785 (AO II, 287).

**Seymour Conway**, Hon. Henry *Groom of the Bedchamber* 5 Apr. 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 23; LC 3/67, pp. 8-9). Pd. to 20 Apr. 1764 (T 53/49, p. 318). Dismissed 1764 (DNB). *Deputy Cofferer* pd. from Oct. 1780 to Dec. 1781 (LS 2/8). Office abolished 11 July 1782 (22 Geo. III, c. 82).

**Shackleton**, John *Principal Painter* 7 Mar. 1749 (LC 3/65, p. 232; LC 3/67, p. 16). D. 16 Mar. 1767 (DNB LI, 337).

**Shackleton**, Samuel *Child of the Chapel Royal* first occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 559). Voice changed by 1 June 1723 (LC 5/158, f. 97v).

**Shad**, Alexius *Messenger* 3 Oct. 1688 (LC 3/30, f. 62). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

**Shadwell**, John *Sewer* "in Ordinary" (w/o fee) 11 Sept. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

**Shadwell**, Thomas *Poet Laureate and Historiographer* 29 Aug. 1689 (C 66/3329). D. 19 Nov. 1692 (DNB LI, 342).

**Shadwell**, John (ktd. 12 June 1715) *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 14 Nov. 1709 (LC 5/166, p. 239). *Physician to the Person* 5 Feb. 1712 (LC 5/166, p. 282; LC 3/63, p. 82). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

**Shailer**, Thomas *Trumpeter* 6 Jan. 1815 (LC 3/68, p. 164; LC 3/70, p. 7). D. by Jan. 1837 (LC 3/70, p. 180).

**Shales**, --- *Jeweler* occ. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 63). No further occ.

**Shales**, Charles *Goldsmith* 13 Aug. 1694 (LC 3/57, p. 6). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of Anne (However, cf. Chamberlayne [1707] III, 550).

**Shales**, John *Clerk of the Stables* occ. 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682] I, 185). No further occ.



**Shaller**, William *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 116). Vac. by 1755 (Ibid. [1755] II iii, 113).

**Shape**, Henry *Footman to the Master of the Horse* 15 Jan. 1728 (LS 13/201, f. 32). Vac. by warrant of Apr. 1735 (Ibid., f. 201).

**Shapely**, Charles *Waterman* 9 Aug. 1760 (LC 3/66, p. 77; LC 3/58, f. 86v). D. by 17 Sept. 1780 (LC 3/67, p. 121).

**Sharman**, Richard *Messenger* 28 Sept. 1709 (LC 5/166, p. 235; LC 3/63, p. 36). D. by 5 June 1717 (Ibid., p. 173).

**Sharp** (Sharpe), Abraham *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 8 May 1725 [*Confessor to the Household* 28 Feb. 1730] (LS 13/200, f. 70; LS 13/201, ff. 14, 42v). D. 14 Sept. 1736 (GM VI, 553).

**Sharp**, Charles *Yeoman Pricker* 5 Nov. 1794 (MOH LB C, p. 178). Prob. superannuated 29 Mar. 1814 (MOH PB 1, pp. 222-23).

**Sharp**, George *Huntsman* occ. 10 July 1816 (LS 2/42). Pd. to 5 July 1824 (LS 2/50). Vac. 6 July 1824 (Ibid.).

**Sharp**, Henry *Groom to the Master of the Horse* vac. 20 Feb. 1822 (MOH LB E, p. 502).

**Sharp**, John (Archbishop of **York**, 1691) *Chaplain* 1686 (AC I iv, 49; LC 3/30, f. 37; LC 3/32, p. 45). Prob. res. 1691 on app. as Archbishop of **York** (nom. 9 May, cons. 5 July 1691: *HBC*, p. 283). *Lord Almoner* first occ. 7 Jan. 1703 (Luttrell, *Brief Historical Relation* V, 255; C 66/3458, gt. of deodands 12 Feb. 1704). D. 2 Feb. 1714 (*DNB* LI, 410).

**Sharp**, John [*Drummer*] 26 Dec. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 20). Discharged by 17 Aug. 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 85).

**Sharp** (Sharpe), William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 15 Dec. 1751-1760 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1761 (Ibid.).

**Sharpe**, --- *Chaplain* [3 Dec. 1715] (LC 3/63, p. 126). No further occ.

**Sharpe**, Bryan *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 29 July 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 136, vacated; cert renewed 20 Sept. 1671: LC 3/27, f. 15). No further occ.

**Sharpe**, Gregory *Chaplain* Mar. 1762 (GM [1762] XXXII, 146). D. 8 Jan. 1771 (*DNB* LI, 423).

**Sharpe**, James *First Groom Huntsman for the Otterhounds* 6 Oct. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 72v). Office deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Sharpe**, Jeffery *Chaplain in Ordinary* 22 [Aug. 1663] (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.

**Sharpe**, Joshua (Joseph) *Messenger* 9 Aug. 1751 (LC 3/65, p. 252; LC 3/67, p. 39). Position abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, ff. 71v-72v).

**Sharpe, Nicholas** *Messenger* 9 June 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 47; *ibid.*, p. 58). *Clerk of the Cheque to the Messengers* 26 Feb. 1733 (LC 3/64, p. 252; LC 3/67, p. 38). Surr. by 31 Jan. 1744 (LC 3/65, p. 164).

**Sharpe, Philip** *Messenger* 21 Mar. 1733 (LC 3/64, p. 254). *Clerk of the Cheque to the Messengers* 31 Jan. 1744 (LC 3/65, p. 164). D. 27 July 1772 (LC 3/58, p. 409).

**Sharpe, Thomas** *Messenger* 31 Jan. 1744 (LC 3/65, p. 164). D. by 29 Aug. 1751 (*Ibid.*, p. 252).

**Sharpe, William** *Messenger* 3 Oct. 1688 (LC 3/30, f. 62; LC 3/32, p. 74). Discharged by HM command by 4 Dec. 1696 (LC 3/57, p. 64). *Messenger in Extraordinary* 1 Jan. 1697 (LC 3/57, p. 71: in ord. w/o fee until 1st vac.). *Clerk of the Cheque to the Messengers* 3 May 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 38; *ibid.*, p. 91 [LC 5/166, p. 91 lists him as *Messenger in Ordinary*, 9 July 1702]; LC 3/63, p. 35; LC 3/64, p. 57). D. 20 Jan. 1733 (LC 3/64, p. 252; *GM* [1733] III, 46).

**Sharrington, William** *Groom of the Stables* occ. 1702 (*CTB XVII*, 1012). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Sharrock, Robert** *Chaplain in Ordinary* 24 Nov. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ. D. 11 July 1684 (*AO I*, 1340).

**Shaw, Francis** *Page of the Presence Chamber* 9 Jan. 1738 (LC 3/65, p. 71; LC 3/67, p. 33). Last occ. 1789 (*RK* [1789], p. 89).

**Shaw, Francis** *Cupbearer* 27 July 1751 (LC 3/65, p. 251; LC 3/67, p. 35). Surr. by 21 Aug. 1766 (LS 13/203, f. 49v).

**Shaw, George** *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* Est. of 1 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/39, p. 28). Abolished by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 26).

**Shaw, George** *Sergeant Farrier* 23 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 6v). Position reduced to an unpaid purveyorship 7 Nov. 1782 (MOH PB 1, pp. 164, 170). D. by 21 Nov. 1791 (MOH WB 1, p. 251).

**Shaw, John** *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 13 Apr. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.

**Shaw, John** *Supernumerary Child of the Kitchen* 28 Aug. 1683 (LS 13/254, f. 53v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Shaw, John** *Instrument Maker* 1 Feb. 1688 (*RECM II*, 17 citing LC 5/148, p. 100; *ibid.*, p. 30 citing LC 5/149, p. 310). Surr. by 24 June 1692 (LC 3/32, p. 67).

**Shaw, John** *Second Groom of the Accompting House* 19 Aug. 1689 (LS 13/256; LS 13/10, f. 4). *First Groom of the Accompting House* 4 Jan. 1705 (LS 13/259, f. 25v). *Second Yeoman of the Accompting House* 24 Apr. 1705 (*Ibid.*, f. 27). *Clerk of the Woodyard, Scullery and Pastry* 14 July 1707 (LS 13/258, f. 58). *Clerk of the Poultry and Bakehouse* 18 May 1713

(Ibid., f. 99v; LS 13/260, 26 Jan. 1715). *Clerk of the Poultry* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/262, f. 5). D. by 8 Dec. 1731 (Ibid., f. 30).

**Shaw, John** *Assistant to the Clerks of the Green Cloth* occ. 1710-1716 (Chamberlayne [1710], p. 539; *ibid.* [1716], p. 560). Vac. by 1718 (Ibid [1718] II iii, 86).

**Shaw, John** *Groom to the Master of the Horse* Apr. 1735 (LS 13/201, f. 57v). *Groom of the Stables* 19 Oct. 1735 (Ibid., f. 59). D. by 28 Aug. 1743 (Ibid., f. 89v).

**Shaw, Kiddall** *Yeoman Farrier* 2 Feb. 1767 (LS 13/203, f. 51v). *Marshal Farrier* 13 Oct. 1769 (Ibid., f. 64). D. by 7 June 1774 (Ibid., f. 112).

**Shaw, Peter** *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 16 Apr. 1753 (LC 3/65, p. 267). *Physician to the Person* 21 Feb. 1754 (Ibid., p. 275; LC 3/67, p. 10). Surr. by 22 Jan. 1763 (LC 3/58, p. 240).

**Shaw, Samuel** *Second Groom of the Accompting House* 15 Dec. 1736 (LS 13/263, f. 69v). D. by 16 Nov. 1748 (Ibid., f. 118v).

**Shaw, William** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707-1708 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; last occ. *ibid.* [1708] II iii, 620). Vac. by 1710 (Ibid. [1710] II iii, 551-52).

**Shaw, William** *Groom to the Master of the Horse* 10 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 19v). No further occ.

**Shawe (Shaw), ---** *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17v). No further occ.

**Sheafe, James** *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1784 to 5 Jan. 1798 (AO 3/106/1-19). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1799 (Ibid., no. 20).

**Sheares, William** *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 7 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 120). *Sewer of the Chamber* (in ord w/o fee) cert. renewed 17 Oct. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.

**Shearman, William** *Waterman* 21 Mar. 1794 (LC 3/68, p. 9). D. by 29 Oct. 1829 (LC 3/69, p. 143).

**Sheen, John** *Second Yeoman Harbinger* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 19v). *Second Groom of the Cellar* 20 Oct. 1729 (Ibid., f. 40). *First Groom of the Cellar* 23 Feb. 1730 (Ibid., f. 44). *Third Yeoman of the Cellar* 1 May 1735 (Ibid., f. 62v). D. 20 Oct. 1749 (LS 13/264, f. 3; *London Magazine* [1749], p. 481).

**Sheffield, George Augustus Frederick Charles (Holroyd)** 2nd Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 30 Dec. 1834 (LC 3/70, p. 138). Vac. 1835 (Ibid., f. 168).

**Sheffield, Robert** *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 14 Oct. 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63). D. n. d. *temp.* Charles II (Ibid.).

**Shefford, Thomas** *Chairman* 29 July 1796 (LS 13/204, f. 52). Last occ. Est. of 5 Apr. 1807 (MOH LB C, p.176). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1812 (MOH EB 4).

**Sheireman**, Edward *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 19 Dec. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 136v). No further occ.

**Sheires**, George *Messenger in Extraordinary* 6 Feb. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 130v). No further occ.

**Shelberry** (Shelbury), Isaack *Sergeant at Arms for the Marches of Wales* 27 Feb. 1667 (LC 3/25, f. 27v). D. by 9 Sept. 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 10).

**Shelden**, Henry *Groom of the Chamber [in Ordinary without fee]* 14 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.

**Sheldon**, Gilbert (Bishop of **London** 1660) *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). Prob. res. 1660 on app. as Bishop of **London** (nom. 21 Sept., cons. 28 Oct. 1660: *HBC*, p. 259). *Dean of the Chapel Royal* 7 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 6). Vac. by 2 Oct. 1663 (*CSPD* 1663-4, p. 285).

**Sheldon**, Henry *Messenger* [6 Apr. 1689] (LC 3/32, p. 75). Surr. by 15 Jan. 1692 (*Ibid.*; LC 3/57, f. 45v).

**Sheldon**, Richard *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 25 Aug. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61v). No further occ.

**Sheldon**, Richard *Equerry* occ. 6 Nov. 1688 (*CTB* VIII, 2116). No further occ.

**Sheldon**, William *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS. Fm H 2/4/1, f. 20v). Vac. by 28 Sept. 1674 (*Ibid.*, f. 24v).

**Shelford**, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 15 Oct. 1825-1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).

**Shelley**, John (succ. as 5th Bart. 6 Sept. 1771) *Treasurer of the Household* 20 Nov. 1766 (LS 13/265, f. 34v). Res. by 11 June 1777 (*Ibid.*, f. 47v).

**Shelley**, Matthew *Organ Blower* 28 Nov. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 25v; LC 5/166, p. 3 [reversed]; LS 13/44, f. 20v). D. by 9 Feb. 1717 (Rimbault, p. 148; LS 13/200, f. 30).

**Shellingford** alias Izard, John *Yeoman Huntsman (Pricker) of the Harriers* 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 22). **Occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441, p. 7)**. Office deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Shelton**, Richard *Footman to the Master of the Horse* 10 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 19v). No further occ.

**Shepard**, William *Waterman* 14 Sept. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 87). D. by 13 Apr. 1728 (*Ibid.*, p. 154).

**Shephard**, John *Waterman at Pension* 15 Apr. 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 29). No further occ.

**Shepherd**, George *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 1 Sept. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 16v).

**Shepherd**, John *Waterman* 14 June 1807 (LC 3/68, p. 104). D. by 13 July 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 15).

**Shepherd**, Matthew *Second Yeoman of the Chandry* 23 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 5; LS 13/8, f. 4A; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 24v). *First Yeoman of the Chandry* 1 Jan. 1666 (LS 13/252, f. 212v). D. 10 Dec. 1675 (LS 13/9, f. 7).

**Shepherd** (Shepard), Richard *Page of the Chandry* 26 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 5). *Second Groom of the Chandry* 16 Nov. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 5; LS 13/8, f. 4A). *First Groom of the Chandry* 1 Jan. 1666 (LS 13/8, f. 4A; LS 13/252, f. 212v). D. 28 Apr. 1671 (LS 13/8, f. 4A; LS 13/252, f. 188v).

**Shepherd**, William *Doorkeeper of the Privy Kitchen* 26 June [?1673] (LS 13/8, f. 16). D. 11 Oct. 1682 (LS 13/9, f. 9).

**Shepherd**, George *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 20 Jan. 1805-1810 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1811 (Ibid.).

**Shepherd**, John *Messenger* [6 Apr. 1689] (LC 3/32, p. 75). D. by ?1691 (Ibid.; Miede [1691] III, 147-48).

**Shepherd**, Joseph (John) *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1716-1748 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 573; last occ. *ibid.* [1748] II iii, 135). Vac. by Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 (Ibid. [1755] II iii, 131-32).

**Shepherd**, Robert *Stud Helper* 1 Apr. 1763 (MOH WB 1, p. 111). Superannuated by 5 Apr. 1790 (Ibid., p. 139).

**Shepherd** (Shepard, Shephard), Stephen *Groom of the Crown [Coursers' or Great Horse] Stable* occ. Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Shepherd**, Thomas *Marshal Farrier* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

**Shepherd** (Shepard, Shephard), Thomas *Groom of the Hunting Stable* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). *Groom of the Stables* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Ibid.). *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 20 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 28). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Sheppard** (Shephard), Charles *Groom of the Great Chamber* 26 Feb. 1672 (LC 3/24, f. 11; LC 3/30, p. 27; LC 3/31, p. 36; LC 5/166, p. 84). Surr. by 21 Aug. 1707 (LC 5/166, p. 205).

**Sheppard**, Charles *Office Keeper to the [Secretary to the] Lord Chamberlain* occ. 1707 Miede [1707] I, 379). Vac. by 1708 (Ibid. II iii, 612). Occ. 1711 (Miede [1711] I, 269; last occ. *ibid.* [1715] I, 244 [but cf. I, 427]). Vac. by 1716 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 564).

**Sheppard, Edward** *Fourth Child of the Kitchen* 14 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 19). *Third Child of the Kitchen* 14 July 1707 (Ibid., f. 32). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 23 Mar. 1708 (Ibid., f. 37v). D. by 8 Feb. 1710 (Ibid., f. 41v).

**Sheppard, Fleetwood** (ktd. 22 Apr. 1694) *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 11 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 28). D. 25 Aug. 1698 (DNB LII, 59).

**Sheppard, George** *Second Yeoman of the Kitchen* 5 Apr. 1826 (LS 2/52). *Second Yeoman of the Mouth of the Kitchen* 15 July 1830 (LS 2/56). *First Yeoman of the Mouth of the Kitchen* 28 Feb. 1834 (LS 2/60).

**Sheppard, James** *Child of the Pastry* 22 Nov. 1690 (LS 13/256). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Sheppard, John** *Trumpeter* 17 Mar. 1707 (LC 5/166, p. 194; LC 3/63, p. 72). D. by 9 May 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 204).

**Sheppard, John** *Messenger in Extraordinary* 12 Sept. 1751 (LC 3/65, p. 253). *Messenger* 5 Feb. 1753 (Ibid., p. 264; LC 3/67, p. 39). D. by 18 Aug. 1761 (LC 3/58, p. 120).

**Sheppard, Silvester** *Groom of the Great Chamber* 8 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 11). Res. by 26 Feb. 1672 (Ibid.).

**Sheppard, Silvester** *Groom of the Great Chamber* 21 Aug. 1707 (LC 5/166, p. 205). Surr. by 7 June 1710 (Ibid., p. 246).

**Sheppard, William** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1708-1710 (Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 620; last occ. ibid. [1710] II iii, 506). Vac. by 1716 (Ibid. [1716] II iii, 573).

**Sheppard, William** *Footman First Class* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 2; LB F, p. 551; sl 1836-36: MOH 2/256). [If William] prom to *Messenger* by 1 Apr. 1842 (MOH SB 2, p. 80).

**Shepperd, Samuel** *Page of the Presence Chamber (Second Class)* 27 Apr. 1831 (LC 3/70, p. 55). Last occ. 1859 (RK [1859], p. 148). Vac. by 1860 (Ibid. [1860], p. 148).

**Sherard** (Sherrard), Brownlow (Brownloe) *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 14 July 1697 (LC 5/166, p. 2). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III. *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 10 Dec. 1708 (Ibid., p. 224; LC 3/63, p. 34; LC 3/64, p. 114). Surr. by 10 Dec. 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 169).

**Sherard, Charles** *Waterman* occ. c. 1692 (LC 3/57, f. 48v). No further occ.

**Sherard** (Sherrard), Hon. John *Lieutenant of the Yeomen of the Guard* 21 May 1736 (SP 44/366, p. 209). D. by 7 May 1746 (SP 44/370, pp. 58-9).

**Sherborne** (Sherburn), Davenant [*Fourth*] *Yeoman Harbinger* 28 April 1705 (LS 13/259, f. 28; LS 13/261, f. 8v). D. by 24 Feb. 1715 (LS 13/261, f. 8v).

**Sherbourne**, Robert *Gentleman Pensioner in Extrordinary* 19 Apr. 1664 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64v). No further occ.

**Sherburne**, --- *Musician for the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* (Gregorian) occ. Est. of 5 July 1687 (LS 13/255, f. 29). Last occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (Ibid., f. 32: not with Gregorians). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

**Sherd**, William *Sergeant at Arms* 30 Aug. 1729 (LC 3/64, p. 195). D. by 4 Apr. 1753 (LC 3/65, p. 268).

**Sherer**, Richard *Groom of the Great Chamber* 11 Nov. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 36). Surr. by 25 Jan. 1692 (Ibid.).

**Sherley**, Ralph *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 24 May 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.

**Sherlock**, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694-1700 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; last occ. [1700] III, 508). Vac. by 1707 (ibid. [1707] III, 555-56).

**Sherlock**, Thomas (Bishop of **Bangor** 1728, trans. to **Salisbury** 1734, trans. to London 1748) *Chaplain* 23 Jan. 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 260; LC 3/63, p. 90). Vac. [acc. *DNB* rem.] by 27 Nov. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 177). *Lord Almoner* 21 Apr. 1743 (C 66/3612, gt. of deodands). Vac. by Nov. 1748 (*GM* [1748] XVIII, 525). *Dean of the Chapel Royal* 1 Dec. 1748 (LC 3/65, p. 228; *CHOP* 1760-5, p. 102). D. 18 July 1761 (*DNB* LII, 94).

**Sherlock**, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-list of 1 Oct. 1684 (Hennell, p. 258; LC 3/24, f. 27; last occ. *A General and Compleat List Military*, p. 2). Vac. by 1686 (LC 3/30, ff. 70-71).

**Sherlock** (Shirlocke), William *Yeoman of the Guard* 6 Sept. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 69). Last occ. Est. of c. 1685-88 (LC 3/30, f. 70). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52). [**Same as above?**]

**Sherlock**, William *Chaplain* prob. app. c. 1684 (on d. of Richard Lee: LC 3/24, f. 14). First occ. by 1685 (LC 3/24, f. 14; LC 3/30, f. 38; LC 3/32, p. 46; LC 5/166, p. 120). D. 19 June 1707 (*AC* I iv, 62).

**Sherlocke**, Joseph *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1691 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

**Sherman**, Abraham (Alexander) *Waterman* 30 Nov. 1775 (LC 3/67, p. 88). D. by 22 Nov. 1783 (Ibid., p. 157).

**Sherratt**, John *Assistant to the Yeoman and Groom of the Wine Cellar* 7 Apr. 1785 (LS 13/267, f. 9). Pd. from 6 Apr. 1785 to 10 July 1815 (LS 2/11). Pd. to 10 July 1815, when position abolished (LS 2/41).

**Sherwar**, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1673-78-?1684 (LC 3/24, f. 27; *A General and Compleat List*, p. 2). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

**Sherwin**, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

**Sherwin**, John *Messenger* 19 Mar. 1678 (LC 7/1, f. 65v). Surr. by 9 Mar. 1680 (Ibid.).

**Sherwood**, --- *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. 1676 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 163). Vac. by 1677 (Chamberlayne [1677], pp. 163-64 [?pos. Thomas Sherwood: see AO I, 1350).

**Sherwood**, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 11 May 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 29). No further occ.

**Sherwyn**, William *Assistant Engraver* 8 Mar. 1670 (LC 3/25, f. 89). No further occ.

**Shield** (Shields), William *Musician* first occ. 1787 (RK [1787], p. 90). *Master of the Music* 20 July 1817 (LC 3/68, p. 183). D. 25 Jan. 1829 (DNB LII, 105).

**Shields**, Andrew *Extra Page of the Bedchamber* 3 Dec. 1720 (LC 3/63, p. 239). *Page of the Bedchamber* 18 Jan. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 33; *ibid.*, p. 124). D. 6 Mar. 1736 (GM [1736] VI, 167).

**Shiffner**, Thomas *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 23 Mar. 1831 (LC 3/70, p. 29). *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 23 Apr. 1833 (Ibid., p. 91). *Paymaster* 8 Apr. 1836 (LS 2/62). Last occ. 1854 (RK [1854], p. 150). Vac. by 1855 (Ibid. [1855], p. 149).

**Shilbury**, Henry *Sewer of the Chamber [in Ordinary without fee]* 27 May 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 122v, vacated). No further occ.

**Shinton**, George *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 5 May 1765-1766 (Wh Pbk1). Vac. 1767 (Ibid.).

**Shipdam**, Alexander *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 11 Apr. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.

**Shipdam**, Richard *Groom of the Chamber [in Ordinary without fee]* 6 Feb. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.

**Shiple**, Jonathan *Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1750-1760 (CCR [1750], p. 82; last occ. *ibid.* [1760], p. 81). Vac. by 1761 (CCR [1761], pp. 81-82). Pos. res. c. 10 June 1760 on app. as Dean of **Winchester** (*Fasti* III, 23).

**Shiple**, William *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Dec. 1741 to 25 Mar. 1747 (E 407/2/116-121). Vac. from 25 Mar. 1747 (Ibid., no. 122).

**Shipman**, William *Undermarshal* 1 Feb. 1774 (LS 13/203, f. 86v). Res. by 19 June 1792 (LS 13/204, f. 43).

**Shippen**, William *Chaplain in Ordinary* 27 Feb. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.

**Shippery** (Sheppery), Francis *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1685-88-1708 (LC 3/30, f. 70v; Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; last occ. *ibid.* [1708] II iii, 620). Vac. by 1710 (Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 551).



**Shipside**, George *Messenger* 1 Oct. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 76). Surr. by 25 Mar. 1693 (Ibid.).

**Shipway**, George *Sewer in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 9 Aug. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 7v). No further occ.

**Shipway**, George *Gentleman Harbinger of the Gentlemen Pensioners* pd. from 24 June 1690 (E 407/2/71; last occ. 1694: Chamberlayne [1694] II, 249). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1693 (E 407/2/72).

**Shipway**, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 135). D. by 17 Nov. 1756 (LC 3/58, p. 30).

**Shirley**, Thomas *Physician "in Ordinary Supernumerary"* 23 Nov. 1662 (LC 3/25 f. 51; sl LC 3/26, f. 141). *Physician [?to the Person]* 21 Mar. 1675 (LC 3/24, f. 17; cert. renewed 1 Mar. 1678: LC 3/28, f. 26). No further occ.

**Shirley**, Thomas *Sergeant at Arms* 29 Oct. 1692 (LC 3/31, p. 38). D. by 19 May 1701 (LC 5/166, p. 57).

**Shirley**, Hon. Washington *Cupbearer* 19 May 1780 (LC 3/67, p. 116). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, pp. 72, 73).

**Shirley**, William *Waterman* 14 Sept. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 87; LC 3/58, f. 86v). D. by 6 Sept. 1762 (LC 3/58, p. 235).

**Shirley**, William *Waterman at Pension* 5 Apr. 1732 (LC 3/64, p. 239). D. by 19 Oct. 1748 (LC 3/65, p. 226).

**Shivers**, Claude *Under Porter to the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1765-1773 (CCR [1765], p. 81; last occ. RK [1773], p. 77). Vac. by 1774 (RK [1774], p. 77).

**Shord**, William *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from. 5 Jan. 1784 to 5 Jan. 1798 (AO 3/106/1-19). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1799 (Ibid., no. 20).

**Shore**, John *Trumpeter* 30 Mar. 1688 (RECM II, 19 citing LC 5/148, p. 142). *Sergeant Trumpeter* 13 Jan. 1708 (LC 5/166, p. 211; LC 3/63, p. 71; LC 3/64, p. 74).

--*Musician in Extraordinary* (in Ordinary w/o fee) 29 Mar. 1695 (RECM II, 55 citing LC 5/151, p. 410). *Musician* 28 Jan. 1697 (LC 3/57, p. 65; LC 3/5, f. 15; LC 3/63, p. 38; LC 3/64, p. 65).

--*Lutenist* 7 Mar 1707 (LS 13/258, f. 52v [acc. warrant of 7 Mar., Shore "hath for some time duely performed upon ye Lute in Our Royal Chappels at St. James's and Windsor"]); Rimbault, p. 28; LS 13/200, f. 25; LS 13/201, f. 18).

D. 20 Nov. 1752 (Rimbault, p. 229).

**Shore**, Matthias *Trumpeter* 5 Jan. 1682 (RECM I, 197 citing LC 5/144, p. 169; LC 3/56, p. 42). *Sergeant Trumpeter* 5 Oct. 1687 (RECM II, 15 citing LC 5/148, p. 17; ibid., p. 29 citing LC 5/149, p. 243). D. by 14 May 1700 (BDECM, p. 1006).

**Shore**, Samuel *Cock and Crier* Est. of c. [1 Feb.] 1715 (LS 13/44, f. 15; LS 13/201, f. 114v). D. by 20 Apr. 1733 (ibid., f. 118).

**Shore**, William *Trumpeter* 27 June 1679 (*RECM* I, 185 citing LC 5/143, p. 362; LC 3/56, p. 41; LC 3/32, p. 69). *Sergeant Trumpeter* 21 May 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 42). Bur. 11 Dec. 1707 (*BDECM*, p. 1007).

**Shoreditch**, Richard *Sergeant at Arms* 16 Aug. 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 10; LC 3/30, p. 29; LC 3/31, p. 38). Surr. by 28 Nov. 1691 (LC 3/31, p. 38).

**Short**, Addison *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. 1676 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 163). Vac. by 1677 (Chamberlayne [1677], pp. 163-64).

**Short**, Daniel *Musician* 27 Feb. 1692 (LC 3/57, f. 50v; LC 3/5, f. 15). D. by 10 Nov. 1705 (LC 5/166, p. 178).

**Short**, Edward *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707-1723 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; last. occ. *ibid.* [1723] II iii, 571). Vac. by 1726 (*Ibid.* [1726] II iii, 124-26).

**Short**, James Henry *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 2 Feb. 1779 (NCB, p. 44). Surr. by 16 Dec. 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 25v).

**Short**, Thomas Vowler *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* 1821 (*AO* II, 1291). Occ. 5 Aug. 1821-1823 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1824 (*Ibid.*).

**Short**, William *Yeoman of the Male* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Shorte**, Sir Edward, bt. *Gentleman Pensioner* 14 Sept. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22). D. by 25 Mar. 1667 (*Ibid.*; E 407/1/50; see C 5/418/78 for d. by 1664).

**Shotterdon** (Shatterden), Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* 17 Nov. 1668 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 23v). Vac. by 12 May 1682 (*Ibid.*, f. 27).

**Shotto**, Walter *First Yeoman of the Queen's Kitchen* 20 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 7). Vac. by 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34).

**Shouter**, Albert *Joint Yeoman of the Bakehouse* 10 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/256). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Shovell**, John *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by list of 1 Oct. 1684 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2).

**Show**, --- *Physician in Extraordinary* 26 Aug. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 143). No further occ.

**Shrader** (Schrader), Henry Otto *Preacher of the Lutheran Chapel* 5 Nov. 1776 (LS 13/203, f. 96). *First Chaplain of the German Protestant Chapel* by 1802 (LS 13/204, f. 67v).

--*Preacher of the Dutch Chapel* 19 July 1791 (NCB, p. 90).

--*Reader of the Dutch Chapel* 19 July 1791 (NCB, p. 90).

D. 31 May 1802 (*GM LXXII* (1) [1802], p. 591; LS 13/204, f. 66).

**Shrewsbury**, Charles (Talbot) 1st Duke of see **Shrewsbury**, Earl of

**Shrewsbury**, Charles (Talbot) 12th Earl of (cr. Duke of **Shrewsbury** 30 Apr. 1694) *Extra Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 2 Apr. 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 2). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Lord Chamberlain* 30 Oct. 1699 (LC 5/166, p. 25). Vac. by 24 June 1700 (Ibid., p. 45). *Lord Chamberlain* 14 Apr. 1710 (Ibid., p. 244). Vac. by 8 July 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 101).

**Shrigley**, Nathaniell *Groom of the Chamber [in Ordinary without fee]* 18 Aug. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.

**Shuckford**, Samuel *Chaplain* 28 July 1732 (LC 3/64, p. 243). D. 14 July 1754 (LC 3/65, p. 282; *GM* [1754] XXIV, 340).

**Shute**, [?Christopher] *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/26, f. 32). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661-1671 (Add. MSS. 36,781, f. 11; last occ. Chamberlayne [1671], p. 180). Vac. by 1672 (Chamberlayne [1672], p. 186; LC 3/26, f. 34, vacated). [If Christopher] d. 24 Apr. 1671 (*AC I iv*, 71).

**Shute**, Samuel *Surveyor of the Stables (Hampton Court)* 23 May 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 17). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Shuttleworth**, Charles *Sewer of the Chamber [in Ordinary without fee]* 4 Apr. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.

**Shuttleworth**, James *Under Porter at Gate* 26 Feb. 1816 (LS 13/267, f. 78). Pd. to 31 Mar. 1844 (LS 2/73, f. 6). Vac. 1 Apr. 1844 (LS 2/74, f. 8).

**Shuttleworth**, Peter *Deputy Yeoman of the Revels* 17 Aug. 1692 (LC 3/32, p. 95). No further occ.

**Shuttleworth**, Philip N. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 Nov. 1817-1822 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1823 (Ibid.).

**Shyers**, George *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 22 Mar. 1664 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64v). No further occ.

**Sicklin**, Matthew *Second Scourer at Carlton House* pd. from 10 Oct. 1815 to 5 July 1825 (LS 2/41-51). *First Scourer at Carlton House* pd from 5 July 1825 to 5 Jan. 1830 (LS 2/51-56). Vac. 5 Jan. 1830 when the position was abolished (LS 2/56). *First Scourer* pd. from 5 Jan. 1830 (LS 2/56, f. 5). Last occ. 1841 (*RK* [1841], p. 124). Vac. by 1842 (Ibid. [1842], p. 151).

**Sidney**, Sir Philip Charles, Kt. (cr. Lord **de L'Isle and Dudley** Jan. 1835) *Equerry* 16 July 1830 (MOH WB 5, sub S). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 10 Jan. 1835 (LC 3/70, p. 139). Res. by 23 Apr. 1835 (Ibid., f. 148, given 11 Aug. 1835).

**Sidon**, Thomas *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 2 July 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.

**Siggo**, John *Servant to the Scourers of the Kitchen* 13 Feb. 1762 (LS 13/203, f. 116v). No further occ.

**Silburn**, Robert *Porter to the [Board of] Greencloth* 6 Jan. 1802 (LS 13/204, f. 120v). D. by 18 Feb. 1804 (Ibid., f. 121v).

**Silkirk** (Silcock), Obadiah *Undermarshal* 17 May 1727 (LS 13/200, f. 74v; 13/49, p. 35). Res. by 21 June 1732 (LS 13/201, f. 49v).

**Siller**, Christian *Musician* 6 Oct. 1828 (LC 3/69, p. 143; LC 3/70, p. 5). D. by 9 June 1837 (LC 3/70, p. 191).

**Sillitoe**, Arthur *Porter of the Great Mews at Charing Cross (Porter of the Stables)* 29 Sept. 1714 (LS 13/200, f. 19). D. by 12 Mar. 1716 (Ibid., f. 30v).

**Silverlock**, Thomas *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 17 Dec. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.

**Silvester** (Sylvester), Henry *Child of the Chapel Royal* first occ. 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 484). Voice changed by 6 Apr. 1703 (*RECM* II, 76 citing LC 5/153, p. 351; LC 5/70 gives 1704).

**Silvester**, John *Falconer* 8 Nov. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 71v; LC 9/342; LC 3/32, p. 100). Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III,

**Silvius**, Sir Gabriel *Purveyor of Hay and Straw* 22 Aug. 1694 (LS 13/198, f. 48). D. by 20 Jan. 1697 (Ibid., f. 56v).

**Simcock**, Robert *Yeoman Farrier* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 6). *Marshal Farrier* 8 Oct. 1707 (LS 13/258, f. 59v; LS 13/199, f. 49). *Sergeant Farrier* 1 July 1710 (LS 13/199, f. 57v; LS 13/200, f. 19). D. by 16 Dec. 1715 (LS 13/200, f. 30). --*Marshal Farrier to the Stud* 1 Nov. 1708 (LS 13/199, f. 63v, vacated ["put upon an other Establishm<sup>t</sup>."]). **NB**: sworn in 27 Nov. 1710). No further occ.

**Simme**, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1685-88 (LC 3/30, f. 71). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

**Simmones** (Simmonet), John *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the [Privy] Kitchen* Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 20v). Vac. by Est of 9 Jan. 1680 (LS 13/37, f. 20v; but cf. LS 13/9, f. 10).

**Simmons**, Jane *Necessary Woman to the Household* occ. c. 15 Mar. 1677 (LS 13/9, f. 18). No further occ.

**Simmons**, John *Yeoman of the Guard* 24 June 1765 (LC 3/58, p. 368). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1785 (AO 3/106/1-4). Vac. by 5 July 1789 (Ibid., no. 5).

**Simmons**, Samuel Foart *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 8 May 1804 (LC 3/68 p. 84). D. 23 Apr. 1813 (*DNB* LII, 260).

**Simmons**, Thomas Charles *Gentleman Pensioner* Apr. 1835 (Curling, p. 276). Res. by 1840 (Ibid.).

**Simmons**, William *Groom Coachman* 1 July 1706 (LS 13/199, f. 46v). D. by 26 Nov. 1707 (Ibid., f. 50).

**Simms**, Francis *Third Porter at Windsor* pd. from 6 Jan. 1825 to 5 Jan. 1830 (LS 2/51). *Fourth Assistant Porter* pd. from 5 Jan. 1830 to 17 Aug. 1833 (LS 2/ 56, f. 2-59, f.3). Vac. 18 Aug. 1833 (LS 2/59, f. 3).

**Simms** (Simes; ?Somes), John *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1752-1775 (CCR [1752], p. 96; last occ. RK [1775], p. 81). Pd. to [if Simms] 5 Jan. 1776 (E 407/2/131B). Vac. by 1776 (Ibid. [1776], p. 83).

**Simms** (Symes), Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1728 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 189). D. by 16 Feb. 1757 (LC 3/58, p. 32).

**Simonds** (Simmonds, Symonds), Henry *Musician* 2 Aug. 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 272; LC 3/63, p. 38; LC 3/64, p. 65). D. 6 Jan. 1740 (BDECM, p. 1010).

**Simonds**, Joseph *Coffer Bearer* 22 Oct. 1760 (LC 3/66, p. 80). D. by 12 Nov. 1777 (LC 3/67, p. 104).

**Simons** (Symons), Henry *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1753-1756 (CCR [1753], p. 95; last occ. ibid. [1756], p. 96). Vac. by 1757 (Ibid. [1757], pp. 94-95).

**Simons**, William *Undermarshal* 28 Jan. 1779 (LS 13/203, f. 105). Res. by 11 May 1788 (LS 13/204, f. 35v).

**Simpson** (Simpson), Alexander *Groom Litterman [Chairman]* **occ. ?May 1660**-Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (SP 29/1, f. 129; last occ. **Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9**; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). D. by 5 June 1677 (LS 13/197, f. 45).

**Simpson**, Arthur *Waterman* 9 Oct. 1766 (LC 3/58, p. 376; sl Shelburne MSS. 125, p. 181, Est. of 1782). No further occ.

**Simpson**, Arthur *Waterman* 14 July 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 80; LC 3/70, p. 8). No further occ.

**Simpson**, Charles *Sergeant at Arms* 30 Jan. 1765 (E 403/2480, p. 149). D. by 4 Mar. 1796 (LC 3/68, p. 29).

**Simpson** (Simpson), Christopher *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 26 Sept. 1683 (LS 13/197, f. 93). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Simpson**, David *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 26 Dec. 1775 (LC 5/30).

**Simpson**, Francis *Yeoman of the Guard* 17 Nov. 1756 (LC 3/58, p. 30). Last occ. 11 Mar. 1761 (Ibid., f. 82v). No further occ. (Vac. by 5 Jan. 1784: AO 3/106/1).

**Simpson**, Francis *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 21 September 1794-1796 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1797 (Ibid.).

**Simpson, John** *Watchman of the Stables* 6 Apr. 1812 (MOH EB 4, p. 9). Vac. by 11 Feb. 1827 (MOH 2/256).

**Simpson, Lindley** *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 30 May 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 23). Res. by 9 July 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 138).

**Simpson, Redmond** *Kettle-drummer* (to the First Troop of Lifeguards) 22 June 1758 (LC 3/66, p. 50). Last occ. 4 Jan. 1764 (LC 5/29, p. 33). Vac. by 7 Apr. 1767 (Ibid., p. 204).

**Simpson, Redmond** *Musician* 27 Mar. 1779 (LC 3/67, p. 112). Last occ. 1787 (RK [1787], p. 90). Vac. by 1788 (Ibid. [1788], p. 90).

**Simpson, Sophie** *Gate Porter* res. 5 July 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 7).

**Simpson, William** *Joint Second Groom of the Bakehouse* 12 Jan. 1758 (LS 13/264, f. 32v; ibid., f. 41; LS 13/266, f. 4). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 20v).

**Sinclair, Archibald** *Third Groom Porter at Gate* 8 Jan. 1777 (LS 13/266, f. 98). *Second Groom Porter at Gate* 8 Oct. 1778 (Ibid., f. 105v). *First Groom Porter at Gate* 15 Apr. 1780 (Ibid., f. 107v). *Fifth Yeoman Harbinger* 1 May 1780 (LS 13/266, f. 108). Office abolished c. 2 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/180, ff. 104v, 144; LS 13/62).

**Singer, William** *Groom of the Buttery* 11 Oct. 1810 (LS 13/267, f. 60v). Office made redundant 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/69, p. 58). D. 15 Nov. 1821 (LS 2/47).

**Singleton, John** *Musician for the Private Music* (lute) 8 Oct. 1660 (RECM I, 23 citing BL Sloane MS. 856, f. 6). Position abolished 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

--*Musician for the Violin* 6 Sept. 1661 (RECM I, 21 citing LC 5/137, p. 251). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

--*Musician for the Wind Instruments* 12 Mar. 1662 (RECM I, 29 citing LC 5/137, pp. 254-55). Position abolished 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Singleton, John** *Yeoman Rider of the Great Horse [Crown] Stable* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682- Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Sion, Andrew** *Chaplain in Ordinary* 2 Nov. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.

**Sisson, Charles** *Sergeant at Arms* 20 July 1824 (E 403/2495, p. 145; LC 3/70, p. 48). D. by 27 Apr. 1880 (LC 5/238, p. 420).

**Siston (Sefton), John** *Waterman* 14 July 1763 (LC 3/58, p. 347). D. by 13 Mar. 1778 (LC 3/67, p. 106).

**Siston (Syston), Edward** *First Groom of the Woodyard* 4 May 1669 (MS Carte 59, f. 38v; LS 13/8, f. 11). *Second Yeoman of the Woodyard* 2 June 1669 (LS 13/252, f. 208). *Groom of the Woodyard* 22 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 11). *Yeoman of the Woodyard* 16 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). D. by 13 June 1701 (Ibid., app. of Leonard Hancock).

**Sizer, John** *Third Groom Cartaker* 12 Feb. 1682 (LS 13/254, f. 45). *Second Groom Cartaker* 22 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/9, f. 16). *First Groom Cartaker* 24 Mar. 1687 (LS 13/10, f. 12, app. prob. coinciding with that of promotion of Harold **Miller** from this office). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

**Sizer, Roger** *Third Groom Cartaker* 11 Nov. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 225v; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 26v). *Second Groom Cartaker* 5 Dec. 1671 (Ibid., f. 183v, app. prob. coinciding with that of Robert **Mason** as *Third Groom Cartaker*). *Yeoman Cartaker* 12 Feb. 1682 (LS 13/254, f. 44v; LS 13/9, f. 16). D. 23 Mar. 1687 (LS 13/10, f. 12).

**Sizer, Roger** *Yeoman of the Carriages* 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). No further occ.

**Sizer, Roger** *Deputy Treasurer of the Chamber* Mar. 1698 (Luttrell IV, 359; *CTB* XIII, 78-9). Last occ. 17 Nov. 1701 (*CTB* XVI, 111).

**Skarlett, Thomas** *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* 12 Nov. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 112). *Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter in Ordinary* (w/o fee) 23 July 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 9, “renewed”). No further occ.

**Skeggs, Thomas** *Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer* 5 Aug. 1766 (E 403/2480, p. 283). Rem. by 7 Oct. 1767 (Ibid., p. 383).

**Skelton, Bevil** *Page of Honour* [?1660] ([SP 29/26, f. 115v](#)). Occ. 6 Nov. 1661-22 Feb. 1662 (*CSPD* 1661-2, p. 137; *CTB* I, 366). No further occ. *Gentleman Sewer* 28 May 1666 (LC 3/24, f. 9). *Extra Groom of the Bedchamber* 27 Oct. 1673 (LC 3/24, f. 3). *Groom of the Bedchamber* c. 19 Mar. 1683 (Ibid.; d. of Thomas **Killigrew**). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Skelton, Bevil** *Gentleman Sewer* 28 Oct. 1673 (LC 3/24, f. 9). D. by 19 June 1680 (Ibid; LS 13/197, f. 66).

**Skelton, Charles** *Extra Page of Honour* 12 July 1681 (Stowe MS 196, f. 33). Vac. 8 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Skelton, John** *Gentleman Sewer* 19 June 1680 (LC 3/24, f. 9; LC 3/30, p. 23; LC 3/31, p. 34). Surr. by 7 Mar. 1692 (LC 3/31, p. 34).

**Skelton, Thomas** *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27v, vacated). *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. by 1678-Est. of c. 1685-88 (LC 3/24, f. 27; LC 3/30, f. 72). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

**Skelton, Thomas** *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1723-1729 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 559; last occ. ibid. [1729] II iii, 254). Voice changed by 10 Mar. 1729 (LC 5/18, p. 105).

**Skelton, Thomas** *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 7 June 1801 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/29-63). No further occ.

**Skelton**, William *Undermarshal* 31 Jan. 1805 (LS 13/204, ff. 73v-75). Pd. to 30 June 1838 (LS 2/64, p. 4).

**Skerritt**, George *Undermarshal* 30 Oct. 1799 (LS 13/204, f. 57). Surr. by 18 Sept. 1800 (Ibid., f. 57v).

**Skinner**, Anthony *Messenger to the Attorney General* occ. [1660]-1661 (LC 3/2, f. 20; Add. MSS. 36781, f. 10v). No further occ.

**Skinner**, George *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 Sept. 1827-1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).

**Skinner**, John *Assistant to the Clerks of the Green Cloth* occ. 1718-1750 (Chamberlayne [1718] II, 86; last occ. CCR [1750], p. 89).  
--*Clerk of the Poultry* 8 Dec. 1731 (LS 13/262, f. 30).  
D. 13 Feb. 1751 (Ibid., f. 59v; GM [1751] XXI, 91).

**Skinner**, William *Sergeant at Arms* 12 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Res. by 8 Feb. 1662 (Ibid.).

**Skinner**, William *Waterman* 2 Apr. 1779 (LC 3/67, p. 112). D. by 4 Oct. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 82).

**Skitteridge** (Scitteridge), William *Marshal of the Hall* 13 Feb. 1679 (LS 13/253, f. 80).  
*Supernumerary Marshal of the Hall* Est. of 9 Jan. 1680 (LS 13/37, f. 15v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Marshal of the Hall* 15 Dec. 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 15). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

**Skolton** (Scatton), Joseph. *Footman* 9 Oct. 1832 (MOH SB 1, p. 141). D. 4 Oct. 1837 (Ibid., p. 281).

**Skrimshire** (Skrymsher), Charles *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 21v). Vac. by 11 Sept. 1673 on app. of Abraham Clark (Ibid., f. 24v).

**Skrimshere**, John *Standard Bearer of Gentlemen Pensioners* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS. Fm H/2/4/1, f. 20). Pd. from 29 Sept. 1660 to 25 Dec. 1661 (CTB I, 356). No further occ.

**Skull**, Henry *Footman* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 8v; LS 13/200, f. 18v). D. by 2 Dec. 1719 (LS 13/200, f. 49).

**Skurr**, John *Porter of the Coal Yard* 16 July 1805 (LS 13/204, f. 123). D. 10 My 1813, upon which the position was abolished (LS 2/39).

**Skymer** (?Skynner), Daniell (Danyill, Damell) *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* 6 Mar. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 112). Sewer "in Ordinary" (w/o fee) 12 Sept. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 115v; cert. renewed 28 Oct. 1671: LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.

**Skymer** (Kynner), James *Sewer "in Ordinary"* (w/o fee) 7 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 116; cert renewed 18 Aug. 1671: LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.



**Skynner**, --- *Physician in Extraordinary* [4 Mar. 1661] (LC 3/26, f. 143). No further occ.

**Skynner**, Francis *Messenger* 3 Mar. 1664 (LC 7/1, f. 64). Surr. by 25 May 1667 (Ibid.).

**Skyrme** (Skyrom, Skymore), Edward *Drummer in Extraordinary* 14 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 54v). *Drummer in Extraordinary* (w/o fee until first app.) 7 May 1677 (RECM I, 171, citing LC 5/142, p. 25). *Drummer* 30 Oct. 1683 (RECM I, 207 citing LC 5/144, p. 696). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Drummer* 10 Apr. 1688 (LC 3/30, f. 54v; LC 3/32, p. 71; LC 3/5, f. 16). D. by 24 Nov. 1707 (BDECM, p. 1017).

**Slacke**, John *Sewer of the Chamber* [in Ordinary without fee] 17 Oct. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.

**Slade**, George *Mewskeeper at Hampton Court* 1 July 1836 (MOH WB 5, sub. S). D. 17 Mar. 1865 (MOH SB 3A, p. 300).

**Slade**, John *Groom of the Chamber* [in Ordinary without fee] 9 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140; cert renewed 30 Mar. 1672: LC 3/27, f. 15; f. 17 gives 1 Feb.). No further occ.

**Slade**, Nathaniel *Physician on Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 11 May 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 25v). No further occ.

**Slaffon** (Shaffon), George *Gentleman Pensioner* 4 Dec. 1680 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 26v). Vac. by 4 Oct. 1682 (Ibid., f. 27v).

**Slanning**, Sir Nicholas, 1st Bart. *Standard Bearer of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 12 Nov. 1676 (CSPD 1676-7, p. 414). Last occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679] I, 181). Vac. by 1 Dec. 1681 (Badminton MSS. Fm H 2/4/1, f. 27).

**Slater**, John *Pankeeper of the Scullery* 1 Mar. 1757 (LS 13/202, f. 36v). *Cock and Cryer* 1 Oct. 1760 (Ibid., f. 37). D. by 23 Jan. 1776 (LS 13/203, f. 121v; but note the award of a pension of £25 p.a. 12 Dec. 1761 as a former servant of George II: LS 13/265, f. 21).

**Slater**, Matthew *Messenger* 1778-1795 (LC 3/67, p. 108; last occ. RK [1795], p. 90). Place abolished by 1796 (RK [1796], pp. 89-90).

**Slater** (Schlater), Richard *Yeoman of the Toyles* 6 Nov. 1663 (LC 3/25, f. 57). Vac. by 1685 (LC 7/1, f. 68v).

**Slater**, Thomas, jun. *Yeoman of the Guard* vac. by 4 July 1768 (LC 3/58, p. 386).

**Slatter**, William *Groom of the Almonry* 15 Dec. 1703 (LS 13/259, f. 24v; LS 13/261, f. 9). D. by 20 Feb. 1725 (LS 13/261, f. 44).

**Slaughter**, Edward *Equerry of the Crown* [*Coursers' or Great Horse*] *Stable* pd. from 24 June 1660 (LS 13/252 f. 44v). Last occ. 1 Dec. 1662 (LS 13/31, f. 18).

**Slaughter**, Henry *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 19 Sept. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 136). No further occ.

**Slaughter**, John *Groom of the Running Horses* occ. 1743 (*CCR* [1743], p. 17). No further occ.

**Slaughter**, Richard *Messenger* 18 Aug. 1761 (LC 3/58, p. 120). D. by 1778 (LC 3/67, p. 108).

**Slaughter**, Stephen *Surveyor of the Pictures* 24 June 1745 (LC 3/65, p. 188; LC 3/67, p. 27). D. 15 May 1765 (*DNB* LII, 372).

**Slaughter**, Stephen *Feeder of the Buckhounds* superannuated 25 Oct. 1814 (MOH LB C, p. 193).

**Slaughter**, Thomas [*Supernumerary*] *Waterman* 31 Dec. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 93). No further occ.

**Slauter** (Slater), Edmund *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* 13 Oct. 1669 (Rimbault, p. 14). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* c. 18 Oct. 1669 (*Ibid.*). D. 10 Sept. 1670 (*Ibid.*, pp. 14-15).

**Sleath**, John *Chaplain* 23 Aug. 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 84; LC 3/70, p. 11).  
--*Sub Dean of the Chapel Royal* 1 July 1833 (LS 2/59).  
D. 30 Apr. 1847 (*AO* II, 1307).

**Sleech**, Stephen *Chaplain* 15 Sept. 1744 (LC 3/65, p. 176; LC 3/67, p. 24). Last occ. 1765 (*CCR* [1765], p. 82). Vac. by 1766 (*Ibid.* [1766], pp. 86-87; if the Provost of **Eton**, d. 8 Oct. 1765: *GM* XXXV, 491).

**Slight**, Julian *Chemist* 11 Nov. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 18; acc. *RK* [1822], p. 123: at **Portsmouth**). Last occ. 1835 (*RK* [1835], p. 120). Vac. by 1836 (*Ibid.* [1836], p. 121).

**Slingsby**, Henry *Gentleman Pensioner* 20 June 1670 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 23v). Vac. by 12 Feb. 1674 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24v).

**Slingsby**, Henry *Groom of the Bedchamber* 2 May 1685 (*CSPD* 1685, p. 144 [616]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

**Slingsby**, Sarah *Maid of Honour* 9 Feb. 1712 (LC 5/166, p. 286). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

**Sloan**, R. *Historical Engraver* 4 Oct. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 163). No further occ.

**Sloane**, Hans (cr. Bart. 3 Apr. 1716) *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 5 Feb. 1712 (LC 5/166, p. 282). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne. *Physician to the Person* 6 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 109). D. 11 Jan. 1753 (*DNB* LII, 379).

**Sloane**, Hans *Deputy Cofferer* pd. from Oct. 1769 to Sept. 1780 (LS 2/4-8).

**Sloate** (?Stoabe, Stoate), George *Waterman* 23 Oct. 1781 (LC 3/67, p. 128). D. by 28 Dec. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 150).

**Sloper, J.** *Third Table Decker* pd. from 26 May 1834 to ?12 Oct. 1844 (LS 2/60, f. 2-12 Oct. 1844 (LS 2/64, f. 3-76, ff. 1,4). Ev. vac. 13 Oct. 1844 on app. as *Yeoman of the Ewry* (LS 2/76, f. 1).

**Sloper, William** *Deputy Cofferer* May 1725 (*HRC* [1725] X, 26). D. 14 Jan. 1743 (*HP* 1715-54 II, 426; *GM* [1743] XIII, 51).

**Slott, Nicholas** *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 19 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 33v). D. by 18 Sept. 1693 (*Ibid.*, f. 45).

**Smailes, William** *Third Child of the Kitchen* 29 Nov. 1771 (LS 13/266, f. 75). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 27 Feb. 1772 (*Ibid.*, f. 77v). *First Child of the Kitchen* 14 Apr. 1772 (*Ibid.*, f. 80). *Third Groom of the Kitchen* 11 June 1772 (*Ibid.*, f. 81v). *Second Groom of the Kitchen* 28 Jan. 1778 (*Ibid.*, f. 100). *First Groom of the Kitchen* 6 Mar. 1779 (*Ibid.*, f. 104). D. by 21 Feb. 1782 (*Ibid.*, f. 115).

**Smalbroke, Richard** *Chaplain* 15 June 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 207). Res. by 1 Apr. 1724 on app. as Bishop of **St. David's** (*Ibid.*, p. 334; cons. 3 Feb. 1724: *HBC*, p. 299).

**Small, Joseph Atwell** *Chaplain, Reader and Preacher at Hampton Court* occ. 1794 (*RK* [1794], p. 94). Vac. by 1795 (*Ibid.* [1795], p. 95).  
--*Chaplain* first occ. 1794 (*RK* [1794], p.93; [pos. app. 1792: *AO* II, 1808 gives "Chaplain in Ordinary to the King" for that year].). D. 12 Apr. 1814 (LC 3/68, p. 162v; *GM* [1814], LXXXIV [1], 517).

**Small, Thomas** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707-1723 (*Chamberlayne* [1707] III, 556; last occ. *ibid.* [1723] II iii, 571). Vac. by 1726 (*Ibid.* [1726] II iii, 124-26).

**Smallpiece** (Smallpeice, Smallpeace, Smallpeete), William *Groom of the Crown [Coursers' or Great Horse] Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (*Dartmouth MSS* ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Smallwell, Edward** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 16 Jan. 1763-1766 (*Wh Pbk* 1). Vac. 1767 (*Ibid.*). *Chaplain* Sept. 1766 (*GM* [1766] XXXVI, 440). Surr. by 18 May 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 91).

**Smallwood, John** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1685-88 (LC 3/30, f. 71). Vac. by 1694 (*Chamberlayne* [1694 II, 251-52).

**Smallwood, Matthew** *Chaplain in Ordinary* app. [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661-1682 (Add. MSS. 36,781, f. 11; LC 3/24, f. 14; last occ. *Chamberlayne* [1682], p. 171). D. 26 Apr. 1683 (*Fasti* I, 563).

**Smalridge, George** (Bishop of **Bristol** 1714) *Chaplain* 23 Jan. 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 260). Prob. res. 1714 on app. as Bishop of **Bristol** (cons. 4 Apr. 1714: *HBC*, p. 231). *Lord Almoner* 4 Apr. 1714 (*Topographer and Genealogist* III, 509 [however cf. A. Boyer, *Political State of Great Britain* (1714) VII, 264 for a March appointment]; *HRC* [1714-16] I, 31). Dismissed by 27 Nov. 1715 (*DNB*; *HRC* [1714-16] I, 72).

**Smart, C. J.** *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 5 Jan. 1798 (AO 1/432/16).

**Smart, Charles** *Messenger in Extraordinary* 13 June 1794 (LC 3/68, p. 12). No further occ.

**Smart, Sir George Thomas, knt.** *Organist of the Chapel Royal* 8 Feb. 1822 (NCB, p. 56; Lovegrove MS., p. 62). D. 23 Feb. 1867 (*New Grove* XVII, 388).

**Smart, James George** *Waterman* 22 Oct. 1824 (LC 3/69, p. 76; LC 3/70, p. 8). D. by 1 Nov. 1833 (LC 3/70, p. 104).

**Smart, Manly** *Watchmaker* 4 Apr. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 75). No further occ.

**Smart, Thomas** *Undermarshal* 9 July 1742 (LS 13/201, f. 84v). Res. by 21 Mar. 1743 (Ibid., f. 86).

**Smart, Thomas** *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 113). Voice changed by 5 Apr. 1761 (AO 1/420/198).

**Smart, William** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1748-1755 (Chamberlayne [1748] Ii iii, 134; last occ. *ibid.* [1755] II iii, 131). D. by 29 Sept. 1755 (LC 3/58, p. 15).

**Smart, William** *Helper in the Stables* 1 July 1833 (MOH 2/256). Superannuated 1 Apr. 1845 (MOH SB 3, p. 77).

**Smedley (Smetley), James** *Groom Coachman* 30 Nov. 1708 (LS 13/199, f. 53v; LS 13/200, f. 17v). *Helper in the Stables* 22 Jan. 1724 (LS 13/200, f. 64v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

**Smedmore, Abraham** *Page of the Cellar* 27 Jan. 1670 (LS 13/252, f. 204v). *Groom of the Cellar* 20 July 1670 (Ibid., f. 201). *Second Yeoman of the Cellar* 29 Oct. 1677 (LS 13/254, f. 20v). *First Yeoman of Cellar* 5 Aug. 1681 (Ibid., f. 40). *Gentleman of the Cellar* 14 Nov. 1681 (Ibid., f. 41). D. 27 Sept. 1683 (LS 13/9, f. 5).  
--*Yeoman Keeper of Ice and Snow* 23 Jan. 1677 (LS 13/254, f. 15v). Vac. by 14 Nov. 1681 (Ibid., f. 41v).

**Smelt, Philip Stanhope** *Chaplain* 30 Jan. 1808 (LC 3/68, p. 109). D. 11 Feb. 1809 (*GM* LXXIX, 279).

**Smelt, William** *Waiter to the Robes* 28 Nov. 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 298; LC 3/64, p. 121). D. by 4 May 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 6).

**Smethin, Samuel** *Goldsmith* first occ. 1703 (Miege [1703], p. 484: ACharles@; LC 3/5, f. 12; LC 3/63, p. 76). Surr. by 28 Sept. 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 294).

**Smillie, James** *Jeweler and Lapidary* 19 Feb. 1824 (LC 3/69, p. 63). No further occ.

**Smith** *see also* **Culling Smith**

**Smith, Anne** *Maid of Honour* 26 June 1706 (LC 5/166, p. 188). Vac. by 27 May 1709 (Ibid., p. 230).

**Smith**, Anthony *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 4 Sept. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62). No further occ.

**Smith**, Anthony *Surveyor of the Dresser* Est. of 1661 (Add. MSS. 36781, f. 22; LS 13/8, f. 13A). *Supernumerary Surveyor of the Dresser* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 26v; LS 13/35, f. 20). Vac. by Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 20).

**Smith**, Augustus (Austin) *Waterman* [5 Apr. 1689] (LC 3/32, p. 89; LC 3/5, f. 15). Surr by 12 Sept. 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 252). *Waterman at Pension* 10 Nov. 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 145; LC 3/64, p. 116). D. by 8 Feb. 1731 (LC 3/64, p. 219).

**Smith**, Barnard *Stud Groom* (to take care of colts at Windsor Lodge) 4 Jan. 1767 (MOH WB 1, p. 114). D. by 20 Feb. 1793 (Ibid., p. 143).

**Smith**, Barnard *Stud Helper* 20 Feb. 1793 (MOH WB 2, p. 143). Rem. (put upon pension) by 29 Mar. 1796 (Ibid., p. 148).

**Smith**, Benjamin *Seventh Child of the Kitchen* 1 Dec. 1748 (LS 13/263, ff. 115v, 118). *Sixth Child of the Kitchen* 28 Mar. 1750 (LS 13/264, f. 6v). *Fifth Child of the Kitchen* 17 Nov. 1750 (Ibid., f. 9). *Fourth Child of the Kitchen* vac. 22 Jan. 1753 (Ibid., f. 15). *Third Child of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1753 (Ibid.). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1754 (Ibid., f. 20). *First Child of Kitchen* 15 July 1754 (Ibid., f. 21). *Seventh Groom of the Kitchen* 24 Dec. 1754 (Ibid., f. 23v). *Sixth Groom of the Kitchen* 12 May 1757 (Ibid., f. 29v). *Fifth Groom of the Kitchen* 28 Aug. 1759 (Ibid., f. 39; LS 13/266, f. 7v). *Second Groom of the Kitchen* 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 28v). *First Groom of the Kitchen* 16 Jan. 1765 (Ibid., f. 43v). *Second Yeoman of Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1770 (Ibid., f. 66v). *First Yeoman of the Kitchen* 26 Nov. 1770 (Ibid., f. 69v). *Second Master Cook of the Kitchen* 14 Apr. 1772 (LS 13/265, f. 43v). D. by 28 Jan. 1778 (Ibid., f. 99v).

**Smith**, Benjamin *Porter at the Cottage in Windsor Park* 25 Feb. 1815 (LS 13/204, f. 94; LB F, p. 552). *Upper Porter to the Stables* 29 Sept. 1831 (MOH SB 1, p. 108). D. 1 May 1847 (MOH SB 3, p. 145).

**Smith**, Benjamin (ktd. by 1840) *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1819-1852 (RK [1819], p. 116; last occ. ibid. [1852], p. 148). Vac. by 1853 (Ibid. [1853], p. 152).

**Smith** (Smyth), Bernard *Organ Maker* 30 May 1681 (RECM I, 195 citing LC 5/144, p. 96; II, 25 citing LC 5/149, p. 119; LC 5/166, p. 86).

---*Joint Tuner of the Organs, Regals, Flutes, etc.* 30 Nov. 1695 (BDECM, p. 1020; LC 3/57, f. 53; LS 13/198, f. 53; LC 3/57, f. 53; LS 13/258, f. 26v).

--- Bur. 20 Feb. 1708 (BDECM, p. 1021).

**Smith**, Brian (Bodwin) *Yeoman of the Guard* superannuated by 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 217). Vac. by 1748 (Ibid. [1748] II iii, 135).

**Smith**, Clement *Instrument Maker* occ. 1792 (RK [1792], p. 90). Res. by 6 Apr. 1813 (LC 3/68, p. 152).

**Smith** (Smyth), Castleman *Keeper of the Stables at Kensington* 25 Apr. 1711 (LS 13/199, f. 61v). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

--*Page of the Bedchamber* 21 Jan. 1714 (LS 13/199, p. 131). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

**Smith**, Charles *Musician* 25 Apr. 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 36; LC 3/5, f. 15; LC 3/63, p. 38). D. by 1 Nov. 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 296).

**Smith**, Charles *Third Child of the Kitchen* 11 Oct. 1775 (LS 13/266, f. 93v). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 28 Jan. 1778 (Ibid., f. 100). *First Child of the Kitchen* 6 Mar. 1779 (Ibid., f. 104v). *Fourth Groom of the Kitchen* 21 Feb. 1782 (Ibid., f. 115). *Third Groom of the Kitchen* 30 Aug. 1782 (Ibid., f. 117). *Second Groom of the Kitchen* 13 Nov. 1799 (LS 13/267, f. 35v). *First Groom of the Kitchen* 6 Feb. 1806 (Ibid., f. 49, app. prob. coinciding with that of John Teede as *Second Groom of the Kitchen*). D. by 6 Apr. 1806 (Ibid., f. 50).

**Smith**, Christopher *Page of the Removing Wardrobe* 4 May 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 37). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Smith**, Cornelius *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 17 June 1792 to 5 Jan. 1804 (AO 3/106/9-38). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1804 (Ibid., no. 39).

**Smith**, Edmund *Stud Helper* 4 Feb. 1768 (MOH WB 1, p. 115). Vac. by 24 July 1778 (Ibid., p. 121).

**Smith**, Edward *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the [Privy] Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 20v). Vac. by Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 20v).

**Smith**, Edward *Second Child of the Queen's Kitchen* 2 Feb. 1674 (LS 13/254, f. 3v). *Groom of the Queen's Kitchen* 3 Aug. 1677 (Ibid., f. 18). *Master Cook of the Queen's Kitchen* 14 Feb. 1683 (LS 13/253, f. 95). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Smith**, Edward (Edmund) *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 2 July 1772 (MOH WB 1, p. 120). D. by 15 Aug. 1776 (LS 13/203, f. 96v).

**Smith**, Edward *Page of the Bedchamber* 5 July 1780 (LC 3/67, p. 123). D. by 12 Dec. 1815 (LC 3/68, p. 171).

**Smith**, Edward *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1823 (RK [1823], p.126). Vac. by 1824 (Ibid. [1824], p. 126; acc. Curling, p. 273 vac. by July 1825 on app. of George Bague).

**Smith**, Elizabeth *Housekeeper at Brighton* 10 July 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 147). Vac. by 10 Jan. 1816 (LC 3/68, p. 170).

**Smith**, Elizabeth *Housekeeper at Old St. James's* 2 May 1834 (LC 3/70, p. 113). Occ. 1833-1853 (RK [1833], p. 119; last occ. ibid. [1853], p. 146). Vac. by 1854 (Ibid. [1854], p. 146).

**Smith**, Erasmus *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 20v; initial app. 10 July 1642: ibid., f. 19). Vac. by 24 Mar. 1662 (Ibid., f. 22v). *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 28 Mar. 1662 (Ibid., f. 63v). No further occ.

**Smith**, Frances *Necessary Woman* (to the late Queen's Apartments) 4 Feb. 1754 (LC 3/65, p. 274; LS 13/202, f. 12v). D. 5 Aug. 1755 (LC 3/18, f. 23).

**Smith**, Frances *Laundress at Windsor* 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 12). No further occ.

**Smith**, Francis *Gentleman Pensioner* 3 Sept. 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22v). Vac. n.d. *temp.* Charles II ? on app. of Edward **Harbart** (Ibid.).

**Smith** (Smyth), Francis *Child of the Chapel Royal* first occ. 18 May-3 Sept. 1674 (*RECM* I, 144 citing LC 5/141, p. 54). Voice changed by 15 Apr. 1678 (Ibid., pp. 177-78 citing LC 5/143, p. 61).

**Smith**, Frederick *Trumpeter* 7 May 1740 (LC 3/65, p. 109). Vac. by 30 Sept. 1742 (Ibid., p. 150). *Kettle-drummer* 4 May 1744 (Ibid., p. 168). Vac. by 22 June 1758 (LC 3/66, p. 50).

**Smith**, Gaspar *Sewer "in Ordinary"* (w/o fee) 11 Aug. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.

**Smith**, George *Sergeant at Arms* 23 Dec. 1667 (LC 3/24, f. 10; LC 3/30, p. 29). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

**Smith**, George *Yeoman of the Guard* 22 Feb. 1763 (LC 3/58, p. 243). Pd. to 1 Sept. 1793 (AO 3/106/1-12). D. by 1 Sept. 1793 (AO 3/106/12).

**Smith**, George *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1824 (*RK* [1824], p.126). Vac. by Jan. 1824 (Curling, p. 273).

**Smith**, Harvey *Page of Honour* 14 Nov. 1748 (LS 13/201, f. 109). Vac. by 20 Nov. 1753 (LS 13/202 f. 11v).

**Smith**, Henry *Scourer of the Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 22). *Supernumerary Child of the Kitchen* 15 Aug. 1665 (LS 13/252, f. 216v). *Child of the Kitchen* 20 July 1672 (Ibid., f. 177). *Supernumerary Child of the Kitchen* 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 20). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 4 Sept. 1674 (LS 13/254, f. 8). *Second Groom of the Household Kitchen* 30 July 1683 (Ibid., f. 53v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Groom of the Privy Kitchen* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15). *Master Cook of the Household Kitchen* 26 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 19). Vac. 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40).

**Smith** (Smyth), Henry *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* (priest) 4 Oct. 1666 (Rimbault, p. 14 [occ. list of 23 Apr. 1661: *ibid.*, p. 129]). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) c. 12 Jan. 1667 (Ibid., pp. 14, 129). D. 23 May 1688 (Ibid., p. 18).

**Smith**, Henry Webb *Gentleman Pensioner* Apr.1831 (Curling, p. 275). Res. 1840 (Ibid.).

**Smith**, Jacob *Turnbroach [of the Kitchen]* 6 Aug. 1808 (LS 13/204, f. 125). Pd. to 10 July 1815 when the position was abolished (LS 2/41).

**Smith**, James *Third Child of the Kitchen* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 6). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 14 July 1707 (Ibid., f. 31v). *First Child of the Kitchen* 23 Mar. 1708 (Ibid., f. 37v). *Fourth Groom of the Kitchen* 29 Oct. 1712 (Ibid., f. 48). *Third Groom of the Kitchen* 12 Feb.

1714 (Ibid., f. 53v; LS 13/261, f. 13v). *Second Groom of the Kitchen* 12 Dec. 1717 (LS 13/261, f. 23). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1720 (Ibid., f. 31).

**Smith, James** *Chaplain* Mar. 1768 (GM [1768] XXXVIII, 143). D. by 28 Dec. 1813 (LC 3/68, p. 158).

**Smith, James** *Helper in the Stables* 8 Mar. 1835 (MOH WB 5, sub. S). D. (as *Coachman*) 6 Nov. 1847 (MOH SB 3, p. 161).

**Smith, James Carmichael** *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 8 Sept. 1783 (LC 3/67, p. 156). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

**Smith, Jasper** *Stud Helper* occ. 1743 (CCR [1743], p. 17). No further occ. (Pos. d. c. 19 Apr. 1750: PROB 11/778/268).

**Smith, John** *Musician for the Private Music* (viol) 16 June [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 21; *BDECM*, p. 1027 gives 18 June). Surr. by 16 Sept. 1673 (*RECM* I, 129 citing LC 5/140, p. 332)

**Smith, John, jun.** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1685-88 (Hennell, p. 257; LC 3/24, f. 27; last occ. LC 3/30, f. 70v). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

**Smith, John** *Groom of the Hunting and Padd Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). *Groom of the Stables* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Ibid.). *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 28 Dec. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 30). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Smith, John** *Page of the Bedchamber* 16 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 13; LS 13/199, p. 58). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

**Smith, John** *Turnbroach of the [Privy] Kitchen* 30 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/10, f. 7v). D. by 1 Nov. 1690 (Ibid.).

**Smith, John** *Brazier to the Household* 10 May 1689 (LS 13/256). No further occ.

**Smith, John** [*Reading*] *Chaplain at St. James's* 4 Oct. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 22v). Vac. 23 Dec. 1691 (Ibid., f. 40).

**Smith, John** *Waiter to the Robes* 23 Sept. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 119; LC 3/64, p. 121). D. by 23 May 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 158).

**Smith, John** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1718-1748 (Chamberlayne [1718] II iii, 138; last occ. *ibid.* [1748] II iii, 135). Vac. by Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 (Ibid. [1755] II iii, 131-32).

**Smith, John** *Second Groom of the Pastry* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 11). *First Groom of the Pastry* 12 Jan. 1730 (Ibid., f. 43v). *Yeoman of the Pastry* 1 Oct. 1745 (Ibid., f. 100v). D. by 26 Jan. 1753 (LS 13/264, f. 16v).

**Smith, John** *Waiter to the Robes* 4 Nov. 1729 (LC 3/64, p. 197). D. by 25 Feb. 1740 (LC 3/11, ff. 1v-2).



**Smith, John** *Gentleman Pensioner* 9 Feb. 1730 (LC 3/64 p. 203). Vac. by 1731 (Miege [1731] I, 140-41).

**Smith, John** *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 30 Mar. 1739 (Rimbault, p. 53; EB 36, p. 39). D. by 27 Mar. 1771 (EB 36, p. 47; LS 13/203, f. 72v).

**Smith, John** *Surveyor of the Highways* first occ. 1758 (CCR [1758], p. 95). Office abolished 7 Nov. 1782 (MOH PB 1, pp. 164, 168-9).

**Smith, John** *Groom to the Master of the Horse* 10 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 19v). No further occ.

**Smith, John** *Second Doorkeeper of the Kitchen* Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55). ?Vac. by 4 July 1770 (LS 13/203, f. 120: app. of Charles Florey).

**Smith, John** *Yeoman Sadler* 13 Oct. 1764 (LS 13/203, f. 39). D. by 13 Oct. 1767 (Ibid., f. 55).

**Smith, John** *Messenger* occ. 1777-1797 (RK [1777], p. 73; last occ. *ibid.* [1797], p. 90). Vac. by 1798 (Ibid. [1798], p. 90).

**Smith, John** *Groom of the Pastry* occ. 1791-1795 (RK [1791], p. 96; last occ. *ibid.* [1795], p. 96). *Yeoman of the Pastry* 28 Jan. 1795 (LS 13/267, f. 29). Last occ. 1805 (RK [1805], p. 117). Office delisted by 1806 (Ibid. [1806], p. 127).

**Smith, John** *Waterman* 25 Mar. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 63). D. by 14 Oct. 1812 (Ibid., p. 148).

**Smith, John Andrew** *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1766-1769 (CCR [1766], p. 96; last occ. RK [1769], p. 84). Vac. by 1770 (CCR [1770], pp. 84-85).

**Smith, Sir John Mark Frederick, Kt.** *Extra Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 8 Aug. 1833 (LC 3/70, p. 98). *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 12 Mar. 1834 (Ibid., p. 111). D. 20 Nov. 1874 (LC 5/238 p. 240; DNB).

**Smith, John Stafford** *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 16 Dec. 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 25v [RK [1807], p. 115 lists him twice; last occ. for second position *ibid.* [1815], p. 135]).

--*Organist of the Chapel Royal* 4 Nov. 1802 (LS 13/204, f. 67).

--*Lutenist of the Chapel Royal* 14 May 1805 (LS 13/204, f. 75v). Surr. by 16 June 1817 (NCB, p. 54).

--*Master of the Children of the Chapel Royal* 14 May 1805 (LS 13/204, 75v). Surr. by 16 June 1817 (Ibid., p. 100v).

D. 21 Sept. 1836 (*New Grove* XVII, 416; Baldwin, p. 427).

**Smith, Jonathan** *Sergeant of the Vestry* 11 May 1715 [*Clerk of the Cheque* 30 Apr. 1720] (Rimbault, pp. 30, 148; LS 13/201, f. 14v). D. (as *Sergeant*) by 13 Feb. 1752 (NCB, p. 57; LS 13/202, f. 7).

**Smith, Joseph** *Messenger* 20 July 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 249; LC 3/63, p. 36; LC 3/64, p. 58). Surr. by 9 June 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 206).

**Smith, Joseph** *Gentleman Pensioner* 9 Feb. 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 203). Last occ. 1754 (CCR [1754], p. 95). Vac. by 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 128).

**Smith, Joseph** *Sergeant at Arms* 11 Sept. 1742 (LC 3/65, p. 149). D. by 26 Apr. 1799 (LC 3/68 p. 52).

**Smith, Joseph** *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 261; LC 3/58, f. 83v). D. by 17 May 1765 (Ibid., p. 366).

**Smith, Joseph Nicholas** *Clerk of the Cheque of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 25 Mar. 1752 (SP 44/187, p. 241). Vac. by 21 Dec. 1757 (SP 44/189, p. 504).

**Smith, Luke** [sen.] *Second Yeoman of the Larder* 4 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 8v; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 25v). *First Yeoman of the Larder* Sept. 1680 (LS 13/9, f. 11, app. prob. following d. of Jasper **Lisney** in this office). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Larder* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

**Smith, Luke, jun.** *Supernumerary Page of the Larder* 1 June 1674 (LS 13/254, f. 6A). *Page of the Larder* 20 July 1674 (Ibid., f. 9). *Second Groom of the Larder* 13 Sept. 1680 (Ibid., f. 36v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Groom of the Larder* Est. of 1 July 1685 (LS 13/38, f. 13v). *Third Groom of the Larder* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 9; LS 13/255, ff. 19-20). *Second Groom of the Larder* 9 Feb. 1687 (LS 13/10, f. 9, app. prob. coinciding with that of Jasper **Lisney** as *Third Groom*). *First Groom of Larder* 16 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). *Second Yeoman of the Larder* 12 July 1689 (Ibid.). D. by 1 Feb. 1691 (Ibid., app. of John **Whildon**).

**Smith, Mary** *Laundress of the Body Linen* 15 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 18). D. by 15 July 1773 (LC 3/67, p. 63).

**Smith, Nicholas** *Chairman* 29 Apr. 1720 (LS 13/200, f. 51v; LS 13/201, f. 21v). D. by 20 May 1757 (LS 13/202, f. 23v).

**Smith, Peter** *Footman* 9 Dec. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 20). D. by 22 Oct. 1735 (Ibid., f. 58).

**Smith, Richard** *Clerk of the Cheque of the Yeomen of the Guard* 2 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 6). D. by 20 Sept. 1679 (CSPD 1679-80, p. 325).

**Smith, Richard** *Yeoman of the Wafery* 24 July 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 5v; LS 13/8, f. 5). D. 1664 (LS 13/8, f. 5).

**Smith, Richard** *Groom of the Hunting Stable* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). *Groom of the Stables* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Ibid.). *Groom of the [Hunting and] Padd Stable* 20 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 28). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Smith, Richard** *Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* dismissed ("for counterfeiting a debentre.") 20 Feb. 1683 (LS 13/9, f. 9).

**Smith, Richard** *Gentleman Sewer* 26 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 34; LC 3/5, f. 5). Surr. by 19 July 1705 (LC 5/166, p. 176).

**Smith, Richard** *First Turnbroach of the Household Kitchen* 30 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/10, f. 14v). Abolished by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 21).

**Smith, Richard** *Groom of the Stables* 10 Jan. 1719 (LS 13/200, f. 45v). *Footman* 19 Sept. 1721 (LS 13/200, f. 57; LS 13/201, f. 20v). D. by 28 Sept. 1737 (LS 13/201, f. 67).

**Smith, Richard** *Oculist* 9 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 117). Occ. 1755-1765 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 110; last occ. CCR [1765], p. 79). Vac. by 1766 (CCK [1766], p. 83).

**Smith, Richard** *Waterman* 23 Mar. 1773 (LC 3/67, p. 58). D. by 9 Mar. 1817 (LC 3/68, p. 179).

**Smith, Richard** *Footman* 27 Jan. 1802 (LS 13/204, ff. 63v-64). Vac. by 12 May 1812 (Ibid., f. 85).

**Smith (Smyth), Robert** *Messenger* 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63). D. by 13 Apr. 1667 (LC 3/25, f. 128).

**Smith, Robert** *Groom of the Acatry* 16 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 9v). *Yeoman of the Acatry* 1 Sept. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 229; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 25v). D. 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/8, f. 8A).

**Smith, Robert** *Undermarshal* 6 Nov. 1775 (LS 13/203, f. 92v). Res. by 26 July 1788 (LS 13/204, f. 36).

**Smith, Robert** *Messenger in Extraordinary* 13 Nov. 1793 (LC 3/68, p. 3). *Messenger* 7 Aug. 1794 (Ibid., p. 13; *Messenger to the King* by 1809: RK [1809], p. 127). Res. by 9 Aug. 1815 (LC 3/68, p. 168).

**Smith, Samuel** *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 17 Feb. 1707 (RECM II, 89 citing LC 5/154, p. 220).

**Smith (?aft. Proudfoot), Sarah** *Firemaker and Chamber Keeper to the Yeomen of the Guard* 20 Oct. 1700 (LS 13/198, f. 69v; LS 13/199, f. 27v). [If Sarah **Proudfoot**] vac. by 30 July 1706 on app. of Walter **Herbert** (LS 13/199, f. 45v).

**Smith, Sidney** *Chemist and Druggist at Windsor* 12 Nov. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 166). No further occ.

**Smith, Simon (Symon)** *Knight Harbinger* 17 Feb. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 41). D. by 21 Jan. 1695 (Ibid.).

**Smith (Smyth), Stephen** *Messenger to the Auditor for Berkshire, Gloucester, Hampshire, Oxfordshire and Wiltshire* 25 Nov. 1674 (LC 3/28, f. 67). No further occ. *Messenger to the Receiver of the Revenue of the Queen Dowager* 28 June 1686 (LC 3/30, f. 62; LC 3/32, p. 77 [in **Somerset** and **Dorset**]). ?Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Smith**, Susannah Charlotte *Housekeeper at Old St. James's* 7 Jan. 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 66). D. by 2 May 1834 (LC 3/70, p. 113; Elizabeth Smith beg. 26 Dec. 1833).

**Smith**, Symon *Master of the Otterhounds* 15 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 22). Office deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Smith** (Smyth), Thomas *Messenger* 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63; LC 3/2, f. 19v: "old messenger"). D. by 17 Oct. 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 88v).

**Smith**, Thomas *Groom of the Acatry* 4 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 9v). *Supernumerary Groom of the Acatry* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 25v). *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Acatry* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 19v). *Yeoman of the Acatry* 10 Dec. 1668 (MS Carte 160, f. 22). Vac. by 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36).

**Smith**, Thomas *Marshal of the Hall in Extraordinary* 14 Apr. 1669 (LS 13/252, f. 208v). Did not succeed to office.

**Smith**, Thomas *Barber to the Household in Extraordinary* 28 May 1669 (LS 13/252, f. 207). *Barber to the Household* 21 Nov. 1673 (MS. Carte 160, f. 68; LS 13/9, f. 18; LS 13/10, f. 14; LS 13/256). Pos. vac. by 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Smith** (Smyth), Thomas *Messenger* 29 Sept. 1672 (LC 7/1, f. 64v; LC 3/30, f. 62; LC 3/32, p. 74). *Clerk of the Cheque to the Messengers* 16 June 1693 (LC 3/32, p. 74). Dismissed 20 Feb. 1699 (CTB XIV, 278).

**Smith** (Smyth), Thomas *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27v). *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. list of 1 Oct. 1684-Est. of c. 1685-88 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2; last occ. LC 3/30, f. 71). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

**Smith**, Thomas *Chamber Keeper to the Yeomen of the Guard* 9 Dec. 1676 (LS 13/197, f. 37). Surr. [as *Firemaker*] 31 Jan. 1684 (LS 13/197, f. 92v).

**Smith**, Thomas *Firemaker and Chamber Keeper to the Yeomen of the Guard* 17 Dec. 1691 (LS 13/198, f. 39v). D. by 20 Oct. 1700 (*Ibid.*, f. 69v).

**Smith**, Thomas *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 19 May 1694 (LC 3/32, p. 118). No further occ.

**Smith**, Thomas *Messenger* first occ. 1704 (Chamberlayne [1704] III, 526; LC 3/63, p. 36). Surr. by 22 June 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 16).

**Smith**, Thomas *Musician* 23 Dec. 1704 (LC 5/166, p. 171; LC 3/63, p. 38). D. by 31 Mar. 1724 (LC 3/63, p. 302).

**Smith**, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 29 Sept. 1722 to 29 Sept. 1741 (E 407/2/97-114; LC 3/64, p. 7, *ibid.*, p. 177). Vac. from 29 Sept. 1741 (E 407/2/115).

**Smith**, Thomas *Child of the Pastry* 24 May 1729 (LS 13/263, f. 37v). *Second Groom of the Pastry* 12 Jan. 1730 (*Ibid.*, f. 43v). D. by 1 Nov. 1736 (*Ibid.*, f. 70).

**Smith, Thomas** *Stud Groom* occ. 1743-c. 1757 (*CCR* [1743], p. 17). Vac. by 1757 (*Ibid.*, p. 96).

**Smith, Thomas** *Second Assistant Rider* 1 Apr. 1763 (*MOH WB* 1, p. 26; see also *ibid.*, p. 55). *First Assistant Rider* 5 Feb. 1765 (*Ibid.*, p. 56). *Second Yeoman Rider* 29 Mar. 1778 (*Ibid.*, p. 60). *First Yeoman Rider* 23 Mar. 1790 (*Ibid.*, p. 65). ?Vac. by 13 Aug. 1812 (*Ibid.*, p. 76).

**Smith, Thomas** *Instrument Maker* occ. 1769-1790 (*RK* [1769], p. 74; last occ. *ibid.* [1790], p. 90). Vac. by 1791 (*Ibid.* [1791], p. 90).

**Smith, Thomas** *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1777-1779 (*RK* [1779], p. 83; last occ. *ibid.* [1779], p. 83). Vac. by 1780 (*Ibid.* [1780], p. 83).

**Smith, Thomas** *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1813-1815 (*RK* [1813], p. 127; last occ. *ibid.* [1815], p. 127). Vac. by 1816 (*Ibid.* [1816], p. 127).

**Smith (Smither), William** [*Supernumerary*] *Groom Porter (at the Back Gate) of Somerset House* (to succeed at the next vacancy without further warrant) 8 Feb. 1675 (*LS* 13/254, f. 9). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Smith, William** *Child of the Almonry* 8 Sept. 1675 (*LS* 13/9, f. 18, vacated). Prob. vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. (Office **nl** on Est. of 1679: *LS* 13/37).

**Smith, William** *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 2 Apr. 1689 (*LC* 3/31, p. 30). Surr. by 13 July 1693 (*Ibid.*).

**Smith, William** *Paymaster of the Gentlemen Pensioners* app. singly 4 Apr. 1689 (*C* 66/3325; 18 June 1702: *C* 66/3230; 4 May 1715: *C* 66/3510); in surv. with James Moore and Arthur Moore 31 May 1718: *C* 66/3526). D. 21 Dec. 1720 (*HRC* [1720] V, 39).

**Smith, William** *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 29 Sept. 1700 to 25 Mar. 1720 (*E* 407/2/77-95). Vac. by 25 Dec. 1721 (*Ibid.*, no. 96).

**Smith, William** *Groom of the Stables* 23 Apr. 1708 (*LS* 13/199, f. 51). D. by 21 May 1713 (*Ibid.*, f. 66v).

**Smith, William** *Page of the Robes* 18 Oct. 1714 (*LC* 3/63, p. 10; *LC* 3/64, p. 121). D. by 13 Dec. 1735 (*LC* 3/65, p. 40).

**Smith, William** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1716-1723 [*Yeoman Hanger* [1718-1723] (*Chamberlayne* [1716] II iii, 574 [excused (1718) I, 361]; last occ. *ibid.* [1723] II iii, 572). Vac. by 1726 (*Ibid.* [1726] II iii, 124-26).

**Smith, William** *Second Groom of the Cellar* 5 Nov. 1722 (*LS* 13/261, f. 36v). *First Groom of the Cellar* 15 Feb. 1724 (*Ibid.*, f. 39; *LS* 13/263, f. 9). *Third Yeoman of the Cellar* 30 Apr. 1729 (*LS* 13/263, f. 37). *Second Yeoman of the Cellar* 23 Feb. 1730 (*Ibid.* f. 44). D. by 10 Nov. 1753 (*LS* 13/264, f. 18v).

**Smith, William** *Second Groom of the Ewry* 17 Mar. 1730 (LS 13/263, f. 45). *First Groom of the Ewry* 1 Sept. 1731 (Ibid., f. 47v). D. by 19 May 1744 (Ibid., f. 95).

**Smith, William** *Waterman* 7 Nov. 1739 (LC 3/65, p. 102). D. by 19 Apr. 1745 (Ibid., p. 182).

**Smith, William**, [?sen]. *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 131; LC3/58, p. 82v). D. by 16 Oct. 1765 (Ibid., p. 369).

**Smith, William** [?jun.] *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 131; LC 3/58, f. 84). D. by 23 Jan. 1774 (Ibid., p. 416).

**Smith, William** *Groom of the Vestry* 4 Aug. 1760 (LC 3/66, p. 76; LC 3/58, p. 103). D. by 2 Feb. 1768 (NCB, p. 59; LC 3/58, p. 383).

**Smith, William** *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 3 Sept. 1800 to 5 Jan. 1810 (AO 3/106/26-59). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1811 (Ibid., no. 60).

**Smith, William** *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 5 Jan. 1806 (AO 1/434/24).

**Smith, William** *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1822-1823 (RK [1822], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 126). Vac. by 1824 (Ibid. [1824], p. 126).

**Smithsby, William** *Keeper of the Privy Lodgings and Standing Wardrobe at Hampton Court* 10 June 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 53). D. by 9 Nov. 1660 (Ibid.).

**Smits, Casper** *Sewer of the Chamber* (in ord w/o fee) cert. renewed 11 Aug. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 10v). No further occ.

**Smolt** (Smalt; Smoult), Thomas *Chaplain* first occ. list of 6 Dec. 1691 (LC 3/57, f. 30; LC 5/166, p. 131). D. 9 July 1707 (LC 3/5, f. 9; AC I iv, 116).

**Smyth, Abell** *Groom of the Chamber* [*in Ordinary* without fee] 12 Jan. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.

**Smyth, Abraham** (Abrain) *Waterman* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 31; LC 3/56, p. 37; LC 3/32, p. 89). Surr. by 19 Sept. 1690 (LC 3/57, f. 48v).

**Smyth, Abraham** *Mulet Sadler* occ. 15 Aug. 1662 (LC 5/39, p. 11). No further occ.

**Smyth, Edward** *Engraver* 4 May 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 67). Ev. vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Smyth, Edward** *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 11 Apr. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.

**Smyth, Francis** *Sergeant at Arms* for the **Marches of Wales** 19 Nov. 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 10; LC 3/30, p. 31). ?Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James Charles II.

**Smyth, H----** *Servitor in Hall* 28 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 14v). No further occ.

**Smyth, Henry** *Musician for the Violin* 24 Mar. 1662 (*RECM I*, 30 citing LC 5/137, p. 256). D. by 25 June 1670 (LC 3/25, f. 29).

**Smyth, Henry** *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 30 Aug. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 136v). No further occ.

**Smyth, Henry** *Chaplain in Ordinary* 7 Nov. 1674 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.

**Smyth, John** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27, vacated). Vac. by 1678 (*Ibid.*).

**Smyth (Smith), Mark (Marck)** *Waterman* 23 July 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 80; LC 3/56, p. 37; LC 3/32, p. 89). Surr. by 1 Apr. 1697 (LC 3/31, p. 86). *Waterman at Pension* 15 Dec. 1698 (LC 5/166, p. 12; LC 3/5, f. 15; LC 3/63, p. 81). Vac. by 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

**Smyth, Nicholas** *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27v). No further occ.

**Smyth, Richard** *Apothecary in Ordinary*[?/*Supernumerary*] 9 Feb. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 146). No further occ.

**Smyth, Richard** *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27, vacated). No further occ.

**Smyth, Richard** *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 26 Feb. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 25). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 22 July 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 51). No further occ.

**Smyth, Robert** *Groom of the Chamber* [*in Ordinary* without fee] 26 June 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.

**Smyth, Robert** *Musician* [*for the Private Music*] *in Extraordinary* 20 June 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 56). *Musician for the Private Music* 3 Aug. 1674 (*RECM I*, 140 citing LC 5/15, p. 28). D. by 22 Nov. 1675 (*Ibid.*, p. 154 citing LC 5/141, p. 290).

**Smyth, Thomas** *Chaplain in Ordinary* 29 June 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. by 1669-c. 1694 (LC 3/25, f. 39v; LC 3/24, f. 14; LC 3/30, f. 38; LC 3/32, p. 48, vacated). Vac. bef. 30 June 1694 (when his replacement, Adam **Littleton**, died: *Ibid.*; *AO I*, 919).

**Smyth, Thomas** *Sewer of the Chamber* [*in Ordinary* without fee] 11 Feb. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 123v). No further occ.

**Smyth, Thomas** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 June 1733-1741 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1742 (*Ibid.*).

**Smyth, William** *Messenger to the Lord Chancellor* occ. [1660]-1661 (LC 3/2, f. 20; Add. MSS. 36781, f. 10v). No further occ.

**Smyth, William** *Surgeon* “in Ordinary Supernumerary without fee or allowance” 20 Oct 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 144). No further occ.

**Smyth** (Smith), William *Messenger* 10 Nov. 1674 (LC 7/1, f. 65). Surr. by 18 June 1684 on app. of Ralph **Young** (LC 3/28, f. 68v; LS 13/197, f. 98).

**Smyth, William** *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 22 Apr.-23 June 1682 (*RECM* I, 206 citing LC 5/144, pp. 400-01). Voice changed by 25 Sept. 1690 (*RECM* II, 33 citing LC 5/150, p. 149).

**Smythe** *see* **Moore**

**Smyther, William** *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 26 Feb. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No further occ.

**Smythsby, James** *Woolen Draper* 2 Mar. 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 23). Occ. 1676-1684 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 168; last occ. *ibid.* [1684], p. 180). *Woolen Draper* 16 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 81). Last occ. 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 135). **Prob. d. c 18 July 1691 (PROB 11/405/286)**. D. by ?1694 (LC 3/32, p. 81; office delisted Chamberlayne [1694], p. 243).

**Snag, George** *Chaplain in Ordinary* 24 Feb. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.

**Snape, Andrew, sen.** *Sergeant Farrier* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-1692 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Chamberlayne [1692] I, 140). Vac. by 1699 (Miege [1699] III, 91).

**Snape, Andrew** [?jun.] *Groom Farrier* first occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; **sl** Est of 28 Mar. 1682). *Yeoman Farrier* [if jun.] occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (*Ibid.*). *Marshal Farrier* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (*Ibid.*; LS 13/198, f. 30v). *Sergeant and Marshal Farrier* first occ. 1699 (Miege, [1699], III, 91; LS 13/199, f. 5v). D. by 8 Oct. 1707 (LS 13/258, f. 59v; LS 13/199, f. 48v).

**Snape, Andrew** *Chaplain* 23 Jan. 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 260; LC 3/63, p. 126). Vac. by 27 Nov. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 177).

**Snape, Edward** *Marshal Farrier* 7 June 1774 (LS 13/203, f. 112). Position reduced to an unpaid purveyorship 7 Nov. 1782 (MOH PB 1, pp. 164, 170). Res. by 3 Apr. 1788 (MOH WB 1, p. 249).

**Snape, Francis** *Yeoman Farrier* 29 Nov. 1707 (LS 13/199, f. 49). *Marshal Farrier* 1 July 1710 (LS 13/199, f. 59v). D. by 1 Apr. 1714 (*Ibid.*, f. 69v).

**Snape, John** *Yeoman of the Mouth of the Pantry* to the Queen 26 Feb. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 238). *Yeoman of the Pantry* 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 21v; LS 13/38, f. 10v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

**Snape, Richard** *Yeoman Farrier* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (*Ibid.*). *Groom Farrier* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). *Yeoman Farrier* 20 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 29v). D. by 26 May 1690 (*Ibid.*, f. 43v).



**Snape, Robert** *Marshal Farrier* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). **D. c. 7 Nov. 1684 (PROB 11/378/97)**. Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Snapes, Paul** *Waterman at Pension* 22 Feb. 1738 (LC 3/65, p. 73). D. by 28 Mar. 1749 (Ibid., p. 231).

**Snart, John** *Groom of the Stables* 27 Jan. 1769 (LS 13/203, f. 60; *First Groom of the Stables* 8 Sept. 1778: MOH WB 1, p. 127). Last occ. 1 Jan. 1783 (MOH WB 2, p. 6). Vac. by Est. of 1807 (MOH LB C, p. 174).

**Snart, John** *Stud Keeper and First Groom of the Stud* 6 July 1801 (MOH LB C, p. 176). Office abolished by Est. of 5 July 1823 (MOH EB 1D, no. 1).

**Snee(ze), Peter** *Gentleman Harbinger of the Gentlemen Pensioners* pd. from 25 Mar. 1749 (E 407/2/129). Last occ. 1750 (CCR [1750], p. 93). Vac. by 1751 (CCR [1751], p. 96).

**Snell, George** *Gentleman Waiter* 10 Apr. 1673 (LC 3/24, f. 8v). D. by ?1685 (LC 7/1, f. 37).

**Snell, John** *Waterman* 2 May 1834 (LC 3/70, p. 114). D. by 8 Feb. 1847 (LC 3/71, p. 283).

**Snelling, Matthew** *Esquire of the Body* [? In Extraordinary 1660] (LC 3/2, f. 14v; LC 3/26, f. 23; cert. renewed [?as ord w/o fee] 31 May 1673: LC 3/27, f. 25). Vac. by 19 Aug. 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 21).

**Snellinge (Snelling), Isaac** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1685-88 (Hennell, p. 257; LC 3/24, f. 27; last occ. LC 3/30, f. 72). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

**Snellinge, Thomas** *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 13 Apr 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.

**Snelson, Robert** *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1784 to c. 13 Sept. 1800 [*Yeoman Usher* by 5 July 1789; *Yeoman Hanger* ?pd. from 5 July 1789 to c. 13 Sept. 1800] (AO 3/106/1-26). D. by 13 Sept. 1800 (Ibid., no. 26).

**Sneyd, Edward, sen.** *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 23 Dec. 1763 (LS 13/203, f. 36). Surr. by 21 Dec. 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 147).

**Sneyd, Edward, jun.** *Assistant Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 21 Dec. 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 147; LC 3/70, p. 4). Res. by 6 Oct. 1831 (LC 3/70, p. 42).

**Sneyd, Jeremy** *Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* vac. 1 Jan. 1751 (LS 13/202, f.35v).

**Snigg, William** *Yeoman of the Revels* 13 Dec. 1758 (LC 3/66, p. 54; LC 3/58, p. 93). *Groom of the Great Chamber* 23 Apr. 1761 (LC 3/58, p. 118). Last occ. 1788 (RK [1788], p. 89). **D. c. 10 June 1788 (PROB 11/1167/70)**.

**Snocke** (Snooke), Thomas *Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer* 12 Apr. 1701 (LC 5/166, p. 55). Rem. by 22 June 1708 (Ibid., p. 217).

**Snow**, Charles *Trumpeter* 14 Nov. 1745 (LC 3/65, p. 191). Vac. by 18 Mar. 1748 (Ibid., p. 220).

**Snow**, John *Messenger in Extraordinary* 30 July 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130). No further occ.

**Snow**, John *Cupbearer* 9 Aug. 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 140). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, pp. 72-3).

**Snow**, Moses *Musician* (vocalist) 11 July 1689 (*RECM* II, 26 citing LC 5/149, p. 172; from 1690 listed with separate Vocal Music: see *ibid.*, p. 130 citing LC 3/4, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

--*Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* 17 Dec. 1689 (Rimbaud, p. 18).

*Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 8 Apr. 1692 [*Epistler of the Chapel Royal* 24 Feb. 1694.

Vac. ?1 Oct. 1694] (Ibid., pp. 19, 20 [cf. LS 13/198, f. 57v]; LS 13/199, f. 17v). D. 20 Dec. 1702 (Rimbault, p. 24).

**Snow**, Robert *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 21 Apr. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 136). No further occ.

**Snow**, Valentine *Trumpeter* 3 Apr. 1736 (LC 3/65, p. 47). *Sergeant Trumpeter* 5 Feb. 1753 (Ibid., p. 264; LC 3/67, p. 46). Ev. vac. 24 Jan. 1771 (LC 3/58, p. 398).

--*Musician* 6 Jan. 1747 (LC 3/65, p. 204). Surr. by 8 Feb. 1754 (Ibid., p. 275).

**Snow**, William *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 19 Apr. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 136). No further occ.

**Snowe**, Jeremiah *Jeweler* [?*in Ordinary* ?w/o fee] 30 Oct. 1672 (LC 7/1, f. 57v). No further occ.

**Snowe** (Snow), Jonathan *Trumpeter* 7 July 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 14; LC 3/58, p. 107). Last occ. 5 Apr. 1783 (AO 1/427/1). Vac. by Est. of 1793 (LC 3/20).

**Snowe**, Michael *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

**Soames**, John *Apothecary to the Household* 14 Feb. 1693 (LC 3/31, p. 58). Vac. by 31 Mar. 1697 (LC 3/4, f. 12: app. of William **Jones**).

**Soaper**, John *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 3 May 1764 (EB 36, p. 45). D. 5 June 1794 (Highfill XIV, 192).

**Soaper**, Thomas *Surgeon in Extraordinary* [4 Oct. 1660] (LC 3/26, f. 145). No further occ.

**Solby**, --- *Apothecary in Ordinary/Supernumerary* 7 June 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 146). No further occ.

**Solesby** (Solisby), Edward *Groom of the Hunting and Padd Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Soley**, Edward *Messenger to the Auditor of the Exchequer* [Jett] 25 Aug. 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 251; LC 3/63, p. 141; LC 3/64, p. 50). D. by 1 Jan. 1733 (LC 3/64, p. 248).

**Soley**, George *Groom of the Stables* 3 June 1801 (MOH WB 1, p. 156). Vac. by 16 May 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85).

**Soley**, William, jun. *Messenger to the Auditor of the Exchequer* 1 Jan. 1733 (LC 3/64, p. 248). Res. by 26 Apr. 1745 (LC 3/65, p. 183).

**Soley**, William *Under Scourer* [Second Scourer] at Carlton House pd. from 5 Jan. 1812-to c. 6 Jan. 1814 (LS 2/38). D. by 6 Jan. 1814 (LS 13/267, f. 72v).

**Sollis**, Solomon *Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer* 15 May 1721 (LC 3/63, p. 246). D. by 14 June 1723 (Ibid., p. 291).

**Somers**, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 21 Mar. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 127). No further occ.

**Somerset**, Arthur William Fitzroy *Page of Honour* 20 Sept. 1824 (MOH LB F, f. 230). Prom. by 18 May 1832 (SB 1, p. 129).

**Somerset**, Charles (Seymour) 6th Duke of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 16 May 1685 (CSPD 1685, p. 155 [678]). "Discharged by His Maj<sup>tie</sup>" by 9 July 1687 (CSPD 1687-9, p. 26 [130]; LC 3/30, f. 10). *Master of the Horse* 20 July 1702 (CSPD 1700-2, p. 33). Dismissed 19 Jan. 1712 (E. Gregg, *Queen Anne* [1980], p. 352; SP 44/357 pp. 231-3). *Master of the Horse* 27 Sept. 1714 (SP 44/358, p. 108). Res. Oct. 1715 (GEC; SP 44/358, pp. 384-6).

**Somerset**, Lord Charles Henry *Comptroller of the Household* 27 Apr. 1797 (LS 13/265, f. 66v). Res. by 31 May 1804 (Ibid., f. 70v).

**Somerset**, Elizabeth (Seymour) Duchess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* 12 May 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 72). *Groom of the Stole and Mistress of the Robes* 24 Jan. 1711 (Ibid., p. 261). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

**Somerset**, Henry *Page of Honour* 12 May 1804 (MOH WB 3, p. 13). Vac. by 19 Feb. 1812 (Ibid., p. 57).

**Somerset**, William (Seymour) 2nd Duke of *see Hertford*, Marquess of

**Somersett**, Joseph *Waterman* 18 Dec. 1762 (LC 3/58, p. 239). D. by 19 June 1781 (LC 3/67, p. 126).

**Somerville**, John Southey (Somerville) 14th Lord *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 5 Mar. 1799 (LC 3/68, p. 51). Vac. 18 Feb. 1812 on app. as *Gentleman of Bedchamber* at Windsor (T 53/65, p. 374).

**Sommerville**, Thomas *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 8 May 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 62). No further occ.

**Somner** (Sommers), Joseph *Joint Clerk of the Spicery* 23 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 22; LS 13/258, f. 9v). Prob. vac. by 15 June 1706 (LS 13/258 f. 47v).

--*Gentleman Pensioner* pd. by 24 June 1690 to 24 June 1703 (E 407/2/71-82). Vac. by 11 Sept. 1703 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 31).

**Pos. d. c. 15 July 1703 (PROB 11/470/324).**

**Sonnus**, Frederick *Keeper of the Pictures, Drawings, Rarities and Antiquities* 13 May 1690 (LC 3/32, f p. 58). No further occ.

**Sonty** (Souty; Sooty), John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694-1707 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 252; last. occ. Chamberlyane [1707] III, 555). Vac. by 1708 (Chamberlayne [1708] II, iii, 620-21).

**Soper**, Thomas *Surgeon in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 24). No further occ.

**Sopley**, John *Water Pumper for HM Privy Lodgings at St. James's* vac. by 16 Apr. 1777 (LC 3/67, p. 101).

**Soulsby**, William *Page of the Presence Chamber (Second Class)* 10 Aug. 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 38). D. by 19 Apr. 1824 (Ibid., p. 65).

**Sourcean**, Genevieve *Seamstress* (in Ord ?w/o pay) 20 June 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 41). No further occ.

**South**, Anne *Maid of Honour* 4 June 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 73). Vac. by 27 July 1703 (LC 3/5, f. 1).

**South**, John *Messenger* n.d. temp. Charles II, vacated (LC 3/25, f. 88v). No further occ.

**Southbrook**, Charles *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1822-1823 (RK [1822], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 126). Vac. by 1824 (Ibid. [1824], p. 126).

**Southby**, John *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 21 June 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 136v, vacated). *Groom of the Great Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] cert. renewed 27 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 15). No further occ.

**Southee**, Stephen *Bellringer at Kensington* 1 Apr. 1740 (LS 13/201, f. 121v). D. by 1 Oct. 1746 (Ibid., f. 126).

**Southey**, Henry Herbert *Physician to the Person* 1 July 1823 (LC 3/69, p. 58). Vac. 26 June 1830 on d. of George IV.

**Southey**, Robert *Poet Laureate* 12 Aug. 1813 (LC 3/68, p. 158; LC 3/70, p. 3). D. by 6 Apr. 1843 (LC 3/71, p. 230).

**Sowthe**, Richard *Child of the Almonry* 11 Jan. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 17v). Prob. vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34). *Child of the Almonry* res. by 9 June 1670 (LS 13/8, f. 15A).

**Sowton**, Stephen *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 28 Feb. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.

**Spalden**, William *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* 13 Oct. 1701 (OCB, f. 11). No further occ.

**Spalding**, Richard *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 28 June 1698 (*RECM* II, 62 citing LC 5/152, p. 107).

**Spalding**, Samuel *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1771-1801 (*RK* [1771], p. 84; last occ. *ibid.* [1801], p. 119). Pd. to 10 Oct. 1801 (E 407/2/161). Vac. by 10 Oct. 1801 (*Ibid.*, no. 162).

**Spalton**, Thomas *Coachman* 23 Dec. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 29). Vac. by Est. of 1 Jan. 1783 (MOH WB 2, pp. 4-5).  
--*Postilion* 23 Dec. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 29). Superannuated ("put upon pension") by 2 July 1772 (*Ibid.*, f. 83v).

**Spanswick**, John *Mewskeeper at London* 21 July 1800 (MOH WB 1, p. 153). Vac. by 1830 (MOH LB F, p. 552).

**Spark** (Sparke, Sparkes), Edward *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661 (Add. MSS. 36,781, f. 11v). Vac. by Est. of 1663 (*BIHR* XIX [1942], p. 17).

**Sparke**, Edmund *Porter of the Great Mews at Charing Cross (Porter of the Stables)* 12 Mar. 1716 (LS13/200, f. 30v). D. by 2 Dec. 1719 (*Ibid.*, f. 48v).

**Sparke**, Henry *Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer* 5 June 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 273). Rem. by 29 Sept. 1713 (*Ibid.*, p. 303).

**Sparke**, Peter Marke *Physician in Extraordinary* 26 Mar. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 143). No further occ.

**Sparkes**, John *Yeoman Purveyor* occ. Est. of 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Sparkes**, John *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 30 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v; cert renewed 23 July 1673: *ibid.*, f. 10v). No further occ.

**Sparrow**, John *Sewer of the Chamber* [*in Ordinary* without fee] 10 Dec. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 123). No further occ.

**Sparrow**, John (ktd. 3 July 1687) *First Clerk of the Kitchen* 13 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 6v). *Second Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 12 July 1686 (LS 13/255, f. 16). *First Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 10 Apr. 1688 (*Ibid.*, f. 33). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

**Sparrow**, John *Third Assistant Porter* pd. from 7 May 1833 to 5 Nov. 1835 (LS 2/59, f. 3-66, f. 3). *Second Assistant Porter* pd. from 6 Nov. 1835 to 21 Jan. 1837 (LS 2/61, f. 3-63, f. 3). *First Assistant Porter* pd. from 22 to 25 Jan. 1837 (LS 2/63, f. 3). *Gentleman (Groom)*

*Porter* pd. 27 Jan. to 11 Mar. 1837 (LS 2/63, f. 3). *Gentleman (Second Yeoman) Porter* pd. from 12 Mar. 1837 (Ibid.). Last occ. 1854 (RK [1854], 515). Vac. by 1855 (Ibid. [1855], p. 150).

**Sparrow**, Joseph *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1699 (Miege [1699] III, 96). Vac. by 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 508-09).

**Sparrow**, Randolph *Groom of Great Chamber* 13 Feb. 1675 (LC 3/24, f. 11). Surr. by 26 Oct. 1680 (Ibid.).

**Sparrow**, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1726 [*Yeoman Usher* occ. 1726-c. 12 July 1767; *Yeoman Hanger* first occ. 1735] (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 125; *ibid.* [1735] II iii, 109; LC 3/58, f. 84, pp. 381, 382). D. by 12 July 1767 (Ibid., pp. 381, 382).

**Speake**, William *Helper in the Stables* 8 Nov. 1832 (MOH WB 5, sub. S). Superannuated 29 July 1837 (MOH SB 1, p. 272).

**Spear**, Edward *Messenger* 17 Mar. 1720 (LC 3/63, p. 223; LC 3/64, p. 58). Surr. by 9 Jan. 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 140).

**Spearman**, Ralph William *First Clerk of the Stables* 1 May 1830 (MOH SB 1, p. 70). Vac. (as *Secretary to the Master of the Horse* and *Clerk of the Stables* by 1 Feb. 1842 (MOH SB 2, p. 104)).

**Speat**, William *Groom of the Great Chamber* occ. 1789-1792 (RK [1789], p. 89; last occ. *ibid.* [1792], p. 89). Vac. by 1793 (Ibid. [1793], p. 89).

**Spedding**, --- *Doorkeeper of the Household Kitchen* July 1694 (LS 13/10, f. 14v). Vac. by 1 Sept. 1694 (Ibid.).

**Spedding**, Thomas *Groom of the Crown [Coursers' or Great Horse] Stable* 1 Dec. 1708 (LS 13/199, f. 63v, vacated ["put upon an other Establish<sup>mt</sup>."]; **nl** in any establishments or guidebooks).

**Speed**, Charles *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1737-1748 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 237; last occ. *ibid.* [1748] II iii, 134). Vac. by Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 (Ibid. [1755] II iii, 131-32).

**Speed**, Richard *Undermarshal* 22 Sept. 1756 (LS 13/202, f.20v). Res. by 14 Dec. 1758 (Ibid., f. 29).

**Speed**, Richard *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1769-1774 (RK [1769], p. 84; last occ. *ibid.* [1774], p. 85). Vac. by 10 Oct. 1775 (E 407/2/131B).

**Speed** (?Spood), William *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 25 Nov. 1692 (LC 3/32, p. 24). No further occ.

**Speight**, Robert *Messenger to the Auditor for Derbyshire, Lincolnshire and Nottinghamshire* 8 Feb. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 132). No further occ.

**Speke**, Philip *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 July 1727-1740 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1741 (Ibid.).

**Spellenberg** (Spellerberg), Ernest *Musician* 7 Oct. 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 85; LC 3/70, p. 5). D. by 3 Dec. 1859 (LC 5/237, p. 233).

**Spelman**, James *Master of the Tents, Toyles, Hales and Pavilions* (joint w/Charles **Bowles** and John **Wright**) aft. 7 Feb. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 65: date of reversion). ?Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Spence**, Elizabeth *Keeper of the Private Armoury at Westminster* 25 Dec. 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 36; *ibid.*, p. 103). Last occ. 1764 (CCK [1764], p. 83). **D. c. 1 Dec. 1764 (PROB 11/904/98)**. Vac. by 1765 (Ibid. [1765], p. 79).

**Spence**, Thomas *Sergeant at Arms to the Speaker* 5 Sept. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 176). D. 29 June 1737 (GM [1737] VII, 451).

**Spencer**, Anne (Spencer) *styled Lady* (from 28 Sept. 1702 Countess of **Sunderland**) *Lady of the Bedchamber* 12 May 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 72). Res. 29 Jan. 1712 (*The Wentworth Papers*, ed. J.J. Cartwright [1883], p. 259).

**Spencer**, Ann *Necessary Woman to the Board of Greencloth* 23 Nov. 1779 (LS 13/203, f. 125). D. by 26 May 1802 (LS 13/204, f. 121).

**Spencer**, Brent (ktd. 21 Apr. 1809) *Extra Equerry* 3 June 1801 (MOH WB 2, p. 170). *Equerry* 11 Oct. 1811 (Ibid. 1, p. 75). Vac. 19 Feb. 1812 on app. as *Equerry at Windsor* (T 38/526, p. 2).

**Spencer**, Lord Charles *Comptroller of the Household* 15 Apr. 1763 (LS 13/265, f. 27). Res. by 19 July 1765 (Ibid., f. 32v). *Treasurer of the Chamber* 27 Nov. 1779 (SP 44/383, p. 316). Office abolished 11 July 1782 (22 Geo. III, c. 82). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 15 Nov. 1806 (LC 3/68, p. 101). D. 16 June 1820 (DNB LIII, 352).

**Spencer**, Gilbert *Second Groom of the Robes* 26 June 1680 (LS 13/197, f. 66v; LC 3/24, f. 21 gives 26 Jan. 1681). *First Groom of the Robes* 13 Jan. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 17; LS 13/197, f. 83v). ?Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Groom of the Robes* 18 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 8). Vac. by 21 Apr. 1697 (LC 5/166, p. 1).

**Spencer**, J. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Oct. 1813 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. by 1815 (Ibid.).

**Spencer**, Jane *Necessary Woman* (to the German Chancery) first occ. 14 Sept. 1716 (pd. from 1 Aug. 1714) (LC 5/156, f. 167v; LC 3/64, p. 133). D. by 23 Sept. 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 64).

**Spencer**, John *Second Groom of the Woodyard* 15 May 1708 (LS 13/259, f. 38; LS 13/261, f. 9v). *First Groom of the Woodyard* 13 Feb. 1719 (LS 13/261, f. 28). D. by 22 Apr. 1721 (Ibid., f. 33).

**Spencer, John** *Stud Farrier* 18 July 1772 (MOH WB 1, p. 243). Position reduced to an unpaid purveyorship 7 Nov. 1782 (MOH PB 1, pp. 164, 170). Res. by 21 Nov. 1791 (Ibid., p. 251).

--*Marshal Farrier* 3 Apr. 1788 (Ibid., p. 249). *Farrier* 21 Nov. 1791 (Ibid., p. 251).

--*Stud Farrier* Oct. 1795 (Ibid., p. 253).

D. by 25 June 1808 (Ibid., p. 259).

**Spencer, John** *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1789-1825 (RK [1789], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 125). Vac. by Mar. 1825 (Curling, p. 273).

**Spencer, Richard** *Gentleman Pensioner* ?21 July 1688 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 31). Pd. 25 Mar. 1689 (E 407/2/70). Rem. by 24 June 1690 (Ibid., no. 71; Pegge I ii, 81).

**Spencer, Robert** *Drum-major [Drummer]* (to Third Reg. of Footguards) 23 Jan. 1747 (LC 3/65, p. 205). Discharged 26 Sept. 1758 (LC 3/66, p. 52).

**Spencer, Hon. Sir Robert** Cavendish, Kt. *Groom of the Bedchamber* 24 July 1830 (LG no. 18711). D. 4 Nov. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 53; DNB LIII, 378).

**Spencer, Samuel** *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1726 [*Yeoman Usher* first occ. 1743] (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 125; Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 216; LC 3/58, f. 84v, p. 222). D. by 11 Oct. 1761 (LC 3/58, pp. 222, 224).

**Spencer, Stratford** *Messenger in Extraordinary* 3 May 1748 (LC 3/65, p. 222). *Messenger* 10 Mar. 1750 (Ibid., p. 240; LC 3/67, p. 39). D. by 30 Jan. 1766 (LC 3/58, p. 373).

**Spencer, Timothy** *Fifth Child of the Kitchen* 16 May 1797 (LS 13/267, f. 33v). *Fourth Child of the Kitchen* 13 Nov. 1799 (Ibid., f. 35v). *Third Child of the Kitchen* 23 Feb. 1801 (Ibid., f. 39). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 3 Dec. 1804 (Ibid., f. 46). *First Child of the Kitchen* 6 Feb. 1806 (Ibid., f. 49). *Fourth Groom of the Kitchen* 6 Apr. 1806 (Ibid., f. 50). *Third Groom of the Kitchen* 19 Aug. 1806 (Ibid., f. 52). *Second Groom of the Kitchen* 10 Dec. 1807 (Ibid.). *First Groom of the Kitchen* 2 Aug. 1810 (Ibid., f. 62). *Third Yeoman of the Kitchen* 24 Dec. 1810 (Ibid.). Vac. 19 Feb. 1812 on transfer to Windsor establishment (LS 13/184, p. 252).

**Spencer, William** *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 1 Mar. 1667 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65). No further occ.

**Spencer, William** *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 24 June 1690 to 25 Mar. 1697 (E 407/2/71-76). Last occ. 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 506). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1700 (E 407/2/77).

**Spencer, William, jun.** *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1767-1787 (RK [1767], p. 84; last occ. ibid. [1787], p. 98) Vac. by 1788 (Ibid. [1788], p. 98).

**Spencer, William, sen.** *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 Apr. 1768 (E 407/2/131A). Occ. 1768-1771 (RK [1768], p. 84; last occ. ibid. [1771], p. 84). Vac. by 1772 (Ibid. [1772], pp. 84-85).

**Spendelow, Charles** *Porter to the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 226). Vac. by 1748 (Ibid. [1748] II iii, 133).



**Spering, T.** *Gentleman Harbinger of the Gentlemen Pensioners* occ. 1766 (CCR [1766], p. 96). Vac. by 1767 (RK [1767], p. 84).

**Sperry** (Sherry), James *Yeoman of the Guard* 6 Sept. 1773 (LC 3/58, p. 415). Pd. to 10 Oct. 1789 (AO 3/106/1-5). Vac. by 5 July 1790 (AO 3/106/6).

**Spicer, Edward** *Page of the Laundry* occ. c. 1661 (MS. Carte 59, f.113). No further occ.

**Spicer, Edward** *Woodbearer* 2 Oct. 1662 (LS 13/7, f. 17). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34). *Woodbearer* res. by 28 June 1665 (LS 13/252, f. 214v).

**Spicer, John** *Woodbearer* 28 June 1665 (LS 13/252, f. 214v). Prob. vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Spicer, John** *Keeper of the Lions in the Tower* 3 Aug. 1688 (LC 3/30, f. 64v). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

**Spicer, John** *Musician for the Violin in Extraordinary* 19 Dec. 1670 (RECM I, 101 citing LC 5/12, p. 294). No further occ.

**Spicer, Marmaduke** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1691-1700 (Hennell, p. 258; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 508). Vac. by 1707 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 555-56).

**Spicer, William** *Groom of the Scalding House* 10 Oct. 1710 (LS 13/259, f. 43v; LS 13/261, f. 5v). *First Groom of the Scalding House* 21 June 1715 (LS 13/261, f. 5v, app. coinciding with that of William **Benning** as *Second Groom of the Scalding House*). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

**Spiesmaker** (Speesmaker), Luder *Assistant to the Clerks of the Green Cloth* occ. 1702-1729 (CTB XVII, 1007; Chamberlayne [1710], p. 539; last occ. *ibid.* [1729] II, 181).

--*Tailcartaker* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 15). *Second Groom of the Accompting House* 24 Apr. 1705 (*Ibid.*, f. 27). *First Groom of the Accompting House* 14 July 1707 (*Ibid.*, f. 30v). *Second Yeoman of the Accompting House* 24 Feb. 1711 (*Ibid.*, f. 44v). *First Yeoman of the Accompting House* 27 July 1714 (*Ibid.*, f. 58; LS 13/261, f. 1v; LS 13/263, f. 9). D. 21 Dec. 1730 (LS 13/263, f. 46v; HRC [1730] XV, 68 gives Tudor **Spicemaker** [*sic*]).

**Spike, Richard** [*Third*] *Groom Porter at Gate* 16 Nov. 1758 (LS 13/264, f. 34v). *Second Groom Porter at Gate* 29 Jan. 1759 (*Ibid.*, f. 37). *First Groom Porter at Gate* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, ff. 15v, 30v). [*Fourth*] *Yeoman Porter at Gate* pd. from 9 Aug. 1763 to c. 21 June 1765 (LS 2/1). D. by 21 June 1765 (LS 13/266, f. 47v).

**Spike, Robert** *Table-Decker to the Gentlemen Waiters* 16 Nov. 1758 (LS 13/264, f. 35; LS 13/266, ff. 18, 33). Vac. by 31 Dec. 1761 (LS 2/1, vacated in Xmas Quarter). --*Chamber Keeper to the Gentlemen Ushers* occ. 1760-1805 (CCR [1760], p. 76; last occ. RK [1805], p. 110). Office deleted 1806 (RK [1806], p. 110).

**Spike, Robert** *Yeoman Keeper of Ice and Snow* 17 Feb. 1783 (LS 13/267, f. 2v). D. by 4 Oct. 1803 (*Ibid.*, f. 44v).

**Spink**, Charles *Drummer* [to Coldstream Guards] 29 Sept. 1762 (LC 3/19, p. 17). D. by 4 July 1775 (LC 3/67, p. 78).

**Spooner**, Catherine *Pumper at the Mews* 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 16). D. by 24 Feb. 1779 (Ibid., p. 128).

**Spragg**, Edward *Watermen in Ordinary* w/o fee 28 Feb. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 153v). No further occ.

**Sprat** (Spratt), Thomas (Bishop of **Rochester** 1684) *Chaplain in Ordinary* 14 Aug. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 23). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. 1677-1684 (LC 3/24, f. 14; Chamberlayne [1677], p. 164; last occ. Chamberlayne [1684], p. 172). Res. 1684 on app. as Bishop of **Rochester** (LC 7/1, f. 55v; nom. 27 Sept., cons. 2 Nov. 1684: *HBC*, p. 269). *Clerk of the Closet* 28 Dec. 1685 (*CSPD* 1685, p. 424 [2118]). Vac. 5 Nov. 1687 (LC 3/30, p. 5).

**Spratt**, Nathaniell *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 27 Aug. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No further occ.

**Spratt**, Thomas *Chaplain* 13 June 1712 (LC 5/166, p. 287; LC 3/63 p. 90). Vac. by 28 Feb. 1717 (LC 3/7, f. 8v; *AC I* iv, 137).

**Spraynger**, --- *Physician in Extraordinary* 5 Feb. 1661 (sl LC 3/26, f. 143). No further occ.

**Sprenger** (Spranger), Henry C. *Clerk of the Coalyard* 24 July 1833 (LS 2/59). Last occ. 1844 (RK [1844], p. p. 152). Office abolished from 1 Apr. 1844 (LS 2/74, f. 5).

**Sprig** (Sprigg), Francis *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707-1723 [*Yeoman Usher* occ. 1723-1745] (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; last occ. *ibid.* [1723] II iii, 571 - **listed twice**). Vac. 1726 (*Ibid.* [1726] II iii, 124-26). *Yeoman of the Guard* 1727-1745 (Chamberlayne [1727], II iii, 177; last occ. *ibid.* [1745] II iii, 227). Vac. by 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 134-35).

**Spriggins**, Sam *Second Assistant Porter* pd. from 27 Jan. to 11 Mar. 1837 (LS 2/63, f. 3). *First Assistant Porter* pd. from 12 Mar. 1837 to 8 Oct. 1839 (LS 2/63, f. 3-65, f. 3). Vac. 9 Oct. 1839 (LS 2/65, f. 3).

**Spring**, Charles *Kitchen Boy* pd. from 5 Jan. 1816 to 1819 (LS 2/41-45). Vac. 1819 (LS 2/45).

**Springer**, H. *Yeoman Porter at Gate* pd. from 26 Aug. 1829 to 23 July 1833 (LS 2/55-59, f. 3). Vac. 24 July 1833 (LS 2/59, f. 3).

**Springhall**, Ralph *Waterman* occ. c. 1692-c. 6 Nov. 1699 (LC 3/57, f. 48v). D. by 6 Nov. 1699 (LC 5/166, p. 27).

**Springhall** (Spring), Thomas *Waterman* first occ. 1661 (Add. MSS. 36,781, f. 15v; LC 3/25, f. 73; LC 3/56, p. 37; LC 3/32, p. 89). Vac. by 1695 (LC 3/3, f. 22). *Waterman at Pension* by c. 1694-97-by 1702 (LC 3/31, p. 89). Vac. by 1702 (LC 3/4, f. 30).

**Spry**, Samuel Thomas (ktd. 13 Aug. 1834) *Lieutenant of the Gentlemen Pensioners (Gentlemen at Arms)* 9 Dec. 1831 (HO 38/29 p. 381). Last occ. 1839 (RK [1839], p. 125). Vac. by 1840 (Ibid. [1840], p. 125).

**Spurstow** (Spurston, Sparrow, Sparslow), --- *Chaplain in Ordinary* 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 17; 3/26, f. 32). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661-Est. of Jan. 1666 (Add. MSS. 36,781, f. 11; last occ. [as Sparrow] LC 3/25, f. 39v). Vac. by 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669, 1st edn.], p. 271). [Pos. William Spurstowe, of the Westminster Assembly of Divines, ejected for nonconformity; bur. 8 Feb. 1666: AO I, 1402].

**Spurway**, Benjamin *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 4 Nov. 1692 (LC 3/32, p. 50). No further occ.

**Squib**, Edmund *Sewer "in Ordinary"* (w/o fee) 24 Dec. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further vac.

**Squibb**, --- *Chaplain* c. 6 Feb. 1688 (on d. of Edward Fulham: LC 3/30, f. 37v; AO I, 538). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

**Squibb**, Arthur *Chaplain in Ordinary* 25 Jan. 1669 (LC 3/28, f. 25; listed as Extraordinary LC 3/26, f. 128v; certificate renewed 27 June 1683: LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.

**Squibb**, Henry *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 1 Oct. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.

**Squire**, Hugh *Sewer of the Chamber* 23 Apr. 1673 (LC 3/24, f. 8; LS 13/198, p. 9). Surr. by 3 June 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 43).

**Squire**, Robert *Falconer* 10 Feb. 1665 (LC 3/25, f. 66v). Ev. vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Squire**, William *Third Child of the Scullery* 15 May 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 234). *Supernumerary Child of the Scullery* Est. of 1 [Dec. 1662] (Conjectural date based on Est. of 1 Dec. 1662, which lists, but does not name two *Supernumerary Children*: LS 13/31, f. 17; first named: LS 13/34, f. 26; LS 13/35, f. 20). [*Third*] *Child of the Scullery* [?15 Jan. 1670] (Conjectural date based on app. of James Tooth as *Fourth Child of the Scullery* (LS 13/252, f. 205). Res. 22 Jan. 1672 (Ibid., f. 183).

**Squire**, William *Messenger* 9 Dec. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 127). Vac. (ev. rem.) by 5 May 1724 (Ibid., p. 339).

**St. Albans**, Charles (Beauclerk) 1st Duke of *see* **Burford**, Charles (Beauclerk), Earl of

**St. Albans**, Charles (Beauclerk) 2nd Duke of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 11 Aug. 1738 (LC 3/65, p. 81). D. 27 July 1751.

**St. Albans**, Henry (Jermyn) 1st Earl of *Lord Chamberlain* 13 May 1671 (LC 3/24, f. 2; CSPD 1671, p. 238). Surr. 10 Sept. 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 2).

**St. Aman**, John *Groom of the Pantry* 29 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/8, f. 2A). Prob. vac. by 1 Dec. 1662 (LS 13/31).

**St. Amand**, James *Apothecary to the Person* 11 May 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 36). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

**St. Amant**, John *Trumpeter* 19 Dec. 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 51; *ibid.*, p. 118; *BDECM* 980 gives year of app. as 1699). Surr. by 20 Oct. 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 256).

**St. Amour**, James *Yeoman Rider* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 15v). *Second Equerry of the Crown Stable* 5 Feb. 1765 (MOH WB 1 p. 55). *Equerry of the Crown Stable* 20 Dec. 1779 (MOH EB 2, p. 35). D. by 23 May 1790 (MOH WB 1, p. 65).

**St. Andre**, --- *Anatomist* 7 May 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 287; LC 3/64, p. 102). Last occ. 1760 (*CCR* [1760], p. 79). Vac. by 1761 (*Ibid.* [1761], p. 79).

**St. Asaph**, Bishop of *see* **Lloyd**, William

**St. Clair**, Robert *Gentleman Sewer* 22 June 1675 (LC 3/24, f. 9; LC 3/30, p. 23; LC 3/31, p. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**St. Claire** (St. Clair), John *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Dec. 1701 to 2 Mar. 1703 (E 407/2/78). Vac. by 2 Mar. 1703 (LC 5/166, p. 13 reversed).

**St. Helens**, Alleyne (Fitzherbert) 1st Lord *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 28 June 1804 (LC 3/68, p. 86). Vac. 18 Feb. 1812 on app. as *Gentleman of Bedchamber at Windsor* (T 53/65 p. 374 gives Lord **St. Vincent** [*sic*]; T 38/526, p. 1). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 16 June 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 13). Res. by 14 Dec. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 52).

**St. John**, Hon. Henry *Groom of the Bedchamber* 17 May 1771 (T 52/61, p. 243). Vac. 24 Apr. 1784 (T 53/57, p. 378).

**St. John**, Needham *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Mar. 1749 (E 407/2/129). Last occ. 1754 (*CCR* [1754], p. 95). Vac. by 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] li iii, 128).

**St. John**, Pawlet *Chaplain* 25 July 1712 (LC 5/166, p. 289). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

**St. John of Bletso**, St. Andrew (St. John) 14th Lord *Captain of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 12 Feb. 1806 (HO 38/11, p. 359). Vac. by 2 Mar. 1808 (HO 38/13, p. 32).

**St. Paul**, William Frederick *Equerry of the Crown Stable* 13 Sept. 1745 (LS 13/201, f. 97v; LS 13/203, f. 2v). D. 5 Feb. 1765 (MOH WB 1 p. 55; *GM* [1765] XXXV, 98).

**St. Pierre** (St. Pier; St. Poir), Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-list of 1 Oct. 1684 (Hennell, p. 257; LC 3/24, f. 27; last occ. *A General and Compleat List*, p. 2). Vac. by Est. of c. 1685-88 (LC 3/30, ff. 70-71).

**Stace**, Robert *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 Apr. 1784 (E 407/2/136). Occ. 1784-1812 (*RK* [1784], p. 97; last occ. *ibid.* [1812], p. 127). Vac. by 1813 (*Ibid.* [1813], p. 127). *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1814-1818 (*Ibid.* [1814], p. 127; last occ. *ibid.* [1818], p. 127). Vac. by 1819 (*Ibid.* [1819], pp. 113-14).

**Stacey**, Edward *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1696-1723 (Hennell, p. 286; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 572). **Pos. d. c. 8 Sept. 1725 (PROB 11/605/77)**. Vac. by 1726 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 124-26).

**Stacey**, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707-1729 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; last occ. *ibid.* [1729] II iii, 189). Vac. by 1735 (*ibid.* [1735] II iii, 110-11).

**Stacy**, Edward *Groom of the Chamber* [*in Ordinary* without fee] 3 Dec. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.

**Stafferton** (Staverton), Thomas *Bottlegroom* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Stafford**, William *Gentleman Pensioner* Oct 1676 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25v). Vac. by 14 July 1677 (*Ibid.*, f. 26).

**Staggins**, Charles *Musician for the Violin* 3 Dec. 1684 (*RECM* I, 213 citing LC 5/145, p. 149). *Musician* 31 Aug. 1685 (*RECM* II, 3 citing LC 5/146, p. 18: "jun."). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

--*Musician for the Wind Instruments* 27 Jan. 1685 (LC 3/28, f. 37v). Position abolished 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Staggins**, Isaac *Musician for the Violin* 6 Sept. 1661 (*RECM* I, 21 citing LC 5/137, p. 251). --*Musician for the Wind Instruments* (treble hautbois) 5 Sept. 1665 (*Ibid.*, pp. 66-67 citing LC 5/138, p. 404). D. by 3 Dec. 1684 (*Ibid.*, p. 213 citing LC 5/145, p. 149).

**Staggins**, Nicholas *Musician for the Wind Instruments* 7 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/24, f. 19: "retrenched"). No further occ.

--*Musician for the Violins* 21 Dec. 1671 (*RECM* I, 110 citing LC 5/14, p. 93; *ibid.*, p. 122 and *ibid.* V, 64 citing SO 3/16, p. 686 gives his instrument as flute; *BDECM*, p. 1040 identifies this as a second place). *Master of the Music* 15 Aug. 1674 (*RECM* I, 140 citing LC 5/140, p. 518; LC 3/30, f. 52; LC 3/32, pp. 66, 101). D. 13 June 1700 (*DNB* LIII, 464).

---*Joint Composer in Extraordinary for the Violins* (without fee; w/John Blow) by 1681 (*RECM* I, 194 citing LC 5/144, p. 63). *Joint Composer for the Violins* 10 Aug. 1682 (w/John Blow: *ibid.*, p. 201 citing LC 5/144, p. 233). Position abolished 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Stainforth**, Elizabeth (Margaret) *Housekeeper at the Queen's House* pd. from 1 May 1762 (AO 1/421/201). D. by May 1785 (LC 3/67, p. 174).

**Stainforth**, Elizabeth *Housekeeper at the Queen's House* May 1785 (LC 3/67, p. 174). D. by Jan. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 79).

**Stainforth** (Sainforth), George *Messenger to the Lord Chancellor* 31 Jan. 1792 (House of Commons 27 *Rept. on Finance 1797*, p. 292). D. 20 Sept. 1815 (LC 3/68, p. 169; *GM* [1815] LXXXV [2], p. 378).

**Stainforth**, John *Messenger to the Auditor for Yorkshire* 24 Jan. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 131v). No further occ.

**Stainforth**, William *Storekeeper of the Stables* 8 Oct. 1754 (LS 13/202, f. 15v). D. by 22 Oct. 1759 (Ibid., f. 31).

**Staino** (Stayno, Staynoe), Thomas *Chaplain* occ. 1691-1694 (Miege [1691] III, 163; LC 3/57, f. 31v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1694] II, 214). Vac. c. 1695-96 on app. of William **Talbot** (LC 3/32, p. 51).

**Stainsby**, John Alexander *Sergeant at Arms* 4 Apr. 1753 (LC 3/65, p. 268). Revoked 15 Apr. 1782 (E 403/2482, p. 270).

**Stair**, John (Dalrymple) 2nd Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 16 Oct. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 12). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

**Staley**, Andrew *Groom of the Great Chamber* 21 Dec. 1758 (LC 3/66 p. 55). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II. *Messenger* occ. 1761-1797 (CCR [1761], p. 78; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 89). Place abolished by 1798 (Ibid. [1798], pp. 89-90).

**Stallard** (Stollard), Thomas *Waterman at Pension* 7 May 1729 (LC 3/64, p. 189). D. by 19 Dec. 1734 (LC 3/65, p. 24).

**Stamford**, Dorothy *Assistant Scourer of the Pewter Scullery* 11 Nov. 1776 (LS 13/266, f. 98v). D. by 14 Jan. 1794 (LS 13/267, f. 27v).

**Stamford**, John *Messenger to the Auditor for York* [25 Aug. 1660] (LC 3/2, f. 20). No further occ.

**Standish**, John *Chaplain in Ordinary* 6 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. 1674-1687 (Chamberlayne [1674], p. 189; LC 3/24, f. 14; LC 3/56, p. 55; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 157). D. c. 31 Dec. 1686 (AC I iv, 145; AO I, 1407).

**Standish**, Robert *Messenger* 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63). Surr. by 22 Oct. 1677 (Ibid., f. 65v).

**Standring** (Strandring), Samuel *Sewer of the Chamber* 5 Jan. 1758 (LC 3/66, p. 41; LC 3/67, p. 37). D. by 28 July 1772 (LS 13/203, f. 82).

**Stanhope**, Charles *Treasurer of the Chamber* 12 Mar. 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 265). Vac. by 23 Sept. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 97).

**Stanhope**, George *Chaplain* 4 Aug. 1694 (LC 3/31, p. 52; LC 5/166, p. 98; LC 3/63, p. 124). Dismissed by royal order of 5 Oct. 1727 (LC 5/202, p. 416).

**Stanhope**, Hon. Henry Fitzroy *Page of Honour* 16 Sept. 1802 (MOH WB 1, p. 71; WB 2 p. 193 all give Henry Fitzroy **Stanhope**: ?pos. the son of Henry Fitzroy I: but according to GM XCVIII ii [1828], 283, Henry Fitzroy II d. 1802). Vac. by 10 Feb. 1808 (Ibid. 3, p. 74). *Groom of the Bedchamber* 10 Mar. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 142). D. 20 Aug. 1828 (HP 1754-90 III, 463).

**Stanhope**, Lovell *Third Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 5 Sept. 1780 (LS 13/265, f. 51v). Office abolished 11 July 1782 (22 Geo. III, c. 82).

**Stanhope**, Mary *Maid of Honour* 4 June 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 73). Vac. by 26 Nov. 1707 (Ibid., p. 210).

**Stanhope**, Philip Dormer (Stanhope) *styled* Lord (succ. as 4th Earl of **Chesterfield** 9 Feb. 1726) *Captain of the Yeomen of the Guard* 27 May 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 289). Vac. by 2 June 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 14). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 24 July 1727 (Ibid., p. 48). *Lord Steward* 19 June 1730 (LG no. 6892). Vac. by May 1733 (GM [1733] III, 270).

**Stanhope**, Philip Spencer *Page of Honour* 6 Apr. 1809 (MOH WB 1, p. 74). Vac. 30 Mar. 1815 (MOH LB D, f. 289).

**Stanhope**, Thomas *Chaplain in Ordinary* 31 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.

**Stanhope**, William (cr. Lord **Harrington** 6 Jan. 1730) *Vice Chamberlain* 17 May 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 44; *ibid.*, p. 131). Vac. by 7 May 1730 (Ibid. p. 206).

**Stanley**, Lady Anne *Housekeeper at Somerset House* 14 July 1719 (LC 3/7, f. 10; LS 3/13). D. by 17 June 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 208).

**Stanley**, Edward *Clerk of the Cheque of the Yeomen of the Guard* 31 Jan. 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 262; LC 3/64, p. 49; SP 44/179, pp. 142-3). Vac. by 23 June 1738 (SP 44/368, p. 40).

**Stanley**, Edward *Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer* 3 June 1754 (LC 3/65, p. 279). Vac. by at least 7 Jan. 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 3).

**Stanley**, Francis *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1767-1774 (RK [1767], p. 84; last occ. *ibid.* [1774], p. 85). Vac. by 1775 *Ibid.* [1775], p. 81).

**Stanley**, Hans *Cofferer of the Household* 10 Dec. 1766 (LS 13/265, f. 35v). Res. by 9 Mar. 1774 (Ibid. f. 44v). *Cofferer of the Household* 18 Sept. 1776 (Ibid., f. 46). D. 13 Jan. 1780 (DNB LIV, 69).

**Stanley**, Hon. James *Groom of the Bedchamber* 6 June 1689 (LC 3/3, f. 1). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Stanley**, James *Groom to the Master of the Horse* 4 June 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 23v). No further occ.

**Stanley**, John (cr. Bart. 13 Apr. 1699) *Secretary to the Lord Chamberlain* Apr. 1697 (Luttrell IV, 216). Vac. by 9 May 1719 (HRC [1719] IV, 24).

**Stanley**, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707-1718 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; last occ. Miede [1718] I, 361). Vac. by 1718 (Chamberlayne [1718] II iii, 138-39).

**Stanley**, John *Master of the Music* 11 Feb. 1779 (LC 3/67, p. 111).  
--*Conductor of Music* 1 June 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 136).

D. 19 May 1786 (*DNB* LIV, 74).

**Stanley**, Richard *Chairman* 1 Jan. 1710 (LS 13/199, f. 56; LS 13/200, f. 17). Rem. 29 Apr. 1720 upon award of a pension of £20 p.a. beg. 1 Apr. 1720 (LS 13/260; LS 13/200, f. 52).

**Stanley**, Thomas *Page of the Presence Chamber* 8 Jan. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 11; LC 3/25, f. 26 gives 8 June 1660). Vac. by 28 Apr. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 28).

**Stanley**, William *Clerk of the Closet* to the Queen occ. 1691-1694 (Miege [1691], p. 171; last occ. Chamberlayne [1694] II, 213). Office abolished Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

**Stanmoor**, John *Coachman* to the *Master of the Horse* July 1751 (LS 13/202, ff. 5v, 16v, 25). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

**Stanney**, Edward *Messenger* 5 June 1675 (LC 7/1, f. 63v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Stanney** (Staney, Stanley), Percivall *Messenger* 11 June 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 89). Surr. by 5 June 1675 (LC 7/1, f. 63v).

--*Post and Letter Carrier to the Household* 11 Apr. 1666 (LC 3/25, f. 75). Res. by 13 Jan. 1672 (LC 3/26, f. 84v).

**Stanney**, Timothy *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 10 Apr. 1665 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Res. by 19 Apr. 1669 (*Ibid.*).

**Stannier**, John *Daily Waiter in Hall in Extraordinary* 30 May 1672 (LS 13/252, f. 180). Did not succeed to office.

**Stansal** (Stanfall), Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* first occ. 1711 (Miege [1711] I, 411; see also LC 5/166, p. 12 reversed). D. by 28 June 1738 (LC 5/161, p. 255)

**Stansted**, William *Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer* 13 Apr. 1678 (LC 7/1, f. 67; LC 3/56, p. 10). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

**Stanton**, Edward *Yeoman Huntsman for the Buckhounds* d. by 18 Aug. 1664 (LC 5/52, p. 246).

**Stanton**, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1696-1700 (Hennel, p. 286; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 508). Vac. by 1707 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 555-56).

**Stanwix**, Thomas Stoughton *Groom of the Bedchamber* 10 Mar. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 136). D. 25 Nov. 1815 (*GM* [1815] LXXXV [2], 641).

**Stapeload**, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennel, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

**Staplehill**, Thomas *Sewer "in Ordinary"* (w/o fee) 19 June 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.



**Staples, John** *First Groom of the Accompting House* 19 Nov. 1744 (LS 13/263, f. 98; LS 13/266, ff. 3v, 26v, 35). Office abolished 2 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/180, ff. 95, 104v, 131, 140).

**Stapleton, Sir Robert, Kt.** *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 10 Nov. 1664 (LC 3/24, f. 3). D. 11 July 1669 (LC 3/25, f. 10).

**Stapley, Anthony** *Gentleman Pensioner* 3 Sept. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22). Pd. to 29 Sept. 1668 (E 407/1/50-51). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1668 (Ibid., no. 52; Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 23v: replaced by Edward **Cowper** 7 Dec. 1669).

**Stark (Slack), Edward** *Helper in the Stables* 1 July 1833 (MOH SB 1, p. 159). Superannuated (from a *Groom's* position) 1 July 1844 (MOH SB 3, p. 51).

**Stark (Slarke), James** *Groom of the Stables* 16 May 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85). --*Groom to the Hunters* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 3; LB F, p. 553). D. 7 Nov. 1832 (SB 1, p. 141).

**Starkey, William** *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 9 Apr. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.

**Starkey (Starckey), William** *Mewskeeper of the Stables* occ. 5 Apr. 1831 (MOH SB 1, p. 98). D. 7 Mar. 1835 (Ibid., p. 195; LS 2/61 gives 7 Mar. 1836).

**Starkie, James** *Chemist and Druggist* 20 Sept. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 162). No further occ.

**Starling, Daniel, sen.** *Groom Coachman* occ. **List of Nov. 1667**-Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (**Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9: listed twice; or pos. his son**; last occ. Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

**Starling, Daniel, jun.** *Chariot Driver* occ. **List of Nov. 1667**-Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (**Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9**; last occ. Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

**Starling, William** *Yeoman Pricker* 27 Aug. 1793 (MOH LB C, p. 178). Prob. superannuated 29 Mar. 1814 (MOH PB 1, pp. 222-23).

**Starre, William** *Groom of the Chamber [in Ordinary without fee]* 28 Jan. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.

**Staunton, Abraham** *Sewer of the Chamber [in Ordinary without fee]* 29 Nov. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.

**Stayers (Stairs), Thomas** *Chamber Keeper to the Clerk of the Closet and Chaplains* 25 July 1715 (LS 13/200, f. 21v; LS 13/201, f. 32).

--*Table-Decker* 11 June 1727 (LS 13/49, p. 36). D. by 25 Mar. 1728 (LS 13/201, f. 35).

**Staynes, Mary** *Necessary Woman (to the Privy Lodgings)* 27 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 222). No further occ.

**Stebbing**, Henry, sen. *Chaplain* 4 Feb. 1732 (LC 3/64, p. 237). Surr. by 9 Feb. 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 22).

**Stebbing**, Henry *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 June 1745-1748 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1749 (Ibid.).

**Stebbing**, Henry, jun. *Chaplain* 9 Feb. 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 22; LC 3/67, p. 24). D. 13 Nov. 1787 (DNB LIV, 124).

**Stebin**, Nathaniel *Supernumerary Page of the Cellar* 19 Aug. 1682 (LS 13/254, f. 49v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Stedman**, Hugh *Messenger in Extraordinary* 28 Feb. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 131). No further occ.

**Stedman**, S. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 May 1735-1737 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1738 (Ibid.).

**Stedman**, Samuel *Chaplain* 12 Dec. 1747 (LC 3/65, p. 217; LC 3/67, p. 24). D. May 1768 (GM [1768] XXXVIII, 247).

**Steel** (Steele), Hugh *Groom of the Great Chamber* 10 Dec. 1734 (LC 3/65, p. 22). D. by 31 Dec. 1754 (Ibid., p. 284).

**Steel**, Matthew *Groom of the Cellar* 5 May 1820 (LS 2/46). *Yeoman of the Cellar* 10 Oct. 1820 (Ibid.). Pd. to 30 June 1834 (LS 2/60).

**Steele**, Leonard *Turnbroach of the [Privy] Kitchen* [Est. of ?] 1 Feb. 1715 (LS 13/44, f. 13). D. by 1 Jan. 1723 (LS 13/200, f. 76).

**Steele**, Nicholas *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 113). Voice changed by 7 July 1756 (LC 5/24, p. 271).

**Steele**, Richard (ktd. 9 Apr. 1715) *Surveyor of the Stables (Hampton Court)* 29 Sept. 1714 (LS 13/200, f. 19v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

**Steffkin** (Steffkins; Stepkin), Christian Leopold *Musician* 19 July 1689 (RECM II, 27 citing LC 5/149, p. 189; LC 3/5, f. 15). Bur. 2 Dec. 1714 (BDECM, p. 1048).

**Steffkin** (Stoeffken), Frederick William *Joint Musician for the Private Music* (viol, w/Theodore Steffkin) 29 Nov. 1662 (RECM I, 39 citing LC 5/137, p. 281). *Musician for the Private Music* (viol) 7 Feb. 1674 (Ibid., p. 133 citing LC 5/140, p. 423). Position abolished aft. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Musician* 19 July 1689 (RECM II, 27 citing LC 5/149, p. 189; LC 3/5, f. 15). Surr. by 24 Nov. 1705 (LC 5/166, p. 179).

**Steffkin**, Theodore (Dietrich) *Musician for the Private Music* (viol) first occ. 16 July 1661 (RECM I, 19 citing LC 5/137, p. 76; initial app. Jan. 1636: *New Grove* XVIII, 99). *Joint Musician for the Private Music* (w/Frederick William **Steffkin**) 29 Nov. 1662 (RECM I, p. 39 citing LC 5/137, p. 281). D. by 7 Feb. 1674 (Ibid., p. 133 citing LC 5/140, p. 423).

**Steidal**, Anne *Cleaner to the Lutheran Chapel* 3 Feb. 1748 (LS 13/201, f. 106v; NCB, p. 99). D. by 24 Oct. 1780 (LS 13/203, f. 113).

**Steidel** (Steidal), Anna Maria *Necessary Woman* ["*Cleaner*"] *to the Lutheran Chapel* 2 Dec. 1723 (LS 13/200, f. 65v; LS 13/201, f. 16). D. by 3 Feb. 1748 (LS 13/201, f. 106v; NCB, p. 97).

**Steidel**, George *Porter of the German Chapel* occ. 1769-1774 (*RK* [1769], p. 80; last occ. *ibid.* [1774], p. 80). Vac. by 1775 (*Ibid.* [1775], p. 79; **NB**: a George **Stiedel** listed as receiving £31 "for Necessaries" *CCR* [1751], p. 84; last occ. *CCK* [1756], p. 128. *CCR* [1756], p. 86 lists John Christian **Jacobi** at £60; last occ. *ibid.* [1759], p. 84. George **Steidal** again *CCR* [1760], p. 84; listed as *Porter in RK* [1769], p. 80). **Prob. d. c. 16 Dec. 1771 (PROB 11/973/216)**.

**Steidal**, Godfrey *Porter of the Lutheran Chapel* occ. 1718-1723 (*Miege* [1718], I, 352; last occ. *ibid.* [1723] I, 56). Vac. by Est. of 1727 (LS 13/49, p. 48).

**Steil**, Charles *Fourth Child of the Kitchen* 21 Mar. 1782 (LS 13/266, f. 115v). *Third Child of the Kitchen* 30 Aug. 1782 (*Ibid.*, f. 117v). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 12 Oct. 1782 (*Ibid.*, f. 118). D. by 16 Sept. 1793 (LS 13/267, f. 26v).

**Stennet**, Thomas *Second Groom of the Household Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 29). *First Groom of the Household Kitchen* 1 Dec. 1729 (*Ibid.*, f. 42). D. by 14 Jan. 1732 (*Ibid.*, f. 49).

**Stent**, John *Keeper of the Stables at Kensington* 29 Sept. 1714 (LS 13/200, f. 15). D. by 10 Dec. 1720 (*Ibid.*, f. 53).

**Stephen**, John *Clerk of the Cheque of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 24 Jan. 1823 (HO 38/23, pp. 146-7). Res. by 6 June 1824 (*Ibid.*, pp. 496-7).

**Stephen** (Stephens, Stevens), Robert *Messenger of the Press* 11 Dec. 1678 (LC 7/1, f. 67). Discharged by **HM** command 16 Dec. 1684 (*Ibid.*). *Messenger of the Press* 18 Apr. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 78; LC 5/166, p. 149; LC 3/7, f. 14). Vac. (ev. rem.) by 17 Sept. 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 211).

**Stephens**, Edmund *Second Groom of the Ewry* 16 Nov. 1758 (LS 13/264, f. 35). *First Groom of the Ewry* 16 May 1759 (*Ibid.*, f. 37v). *Second Groom of the Ewry* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 6). *Assistant Clerk of the Spicery* 1 July 1761 (*Ibid.*, f. 27). Vac. by 1 Jan. 1762 (*Ibid.*, f. 35v).

**Stephens**, Elizabeth *Confectioner* [*Second Yeoman of the Confectionery*] 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 21; LS 13/261, f. 4v). D. by 21 June 1716 (LS 13/261, f. 17).

**Stephens**, Francis *Sergeant at Arms to the Treasury* 27 June 1663 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Res. by 12 June 1673 (*Ibid.*).

**Stephens** (Stevens), Francis *Waterman at Pension* 17 Mar. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 37; *ibid.*, p. 116). D. by 15 Feb. 1734 (LC 3/65, p. 15).

**Stephens** (Stevens), Hugh *Waterman* 21 Oct. 1704 (LC 5/166, p. 168; LC 3/63, p. 63). D. by 30 Sept. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 176).

**Stephens**, James *Page of the Laundry* occ. [1660] (MS. Carte 59, f. 123v). Prob. vac. 1661 (nl Add MSS. 36,781, f. 21).

**Stephens**, James *Footman to the Master of the Horse* 4 June 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 23). No further occ.

**Stephens**, John *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* [to succ. at first vac.] 6 Mar. 1674 (LC 3/27, f. 83). No further occ.

**Stephens**, John *Messenger* surr. by 1 Oct. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 76; LC 3/57, f. 46 gives dec.).

**Stephens**, Robert *Historiographer* 3 Feb. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 32; *ibid.*, p. 101). D. 9 Nov. 1732 (*DNB* LIV, 180).

**Stephens**, Thomas *Gentleman Sewer in Ordinary* [??/o fee] 12 June 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 7v). No further occ.

**Stephens**, Thomas *Marshal Farrier* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Stephens**, William *Clerk of the Stables* 30 May 1772 (MOH WB 1, p. 58). Rem. by 29 Mar. 1783 (*Ibid.*, 2 p. 20).

**Stephenson**, --- *Seamstress and House-maid to the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1755-1775 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 130; last occ. *RK* [1775], p. 74). Vac. by 1776 (*RK* [1776], p. 76).

**Stephenson**, Benjamin *First Yeoman Cartaker* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 16). *Yeoman Cartaker* 1 July 1761 (*Ibid.*, f. 31). Vac. by Est. of 1 July 1782 (LS 13/60).

**Stephenson**, Frederick Charles Arthur *Page of Honour* 19 July 1831 (MOH WB 5, sub S). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

**Stephenson**, Jane *Chamber-Keeper to the Board of Greencloth* 6 Nov. 1779 (LS 13/203, f. 124v). Office abolished 2 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/180, ff. 99, 95, 104v, 131).

**Stephenson**, John *Yeoman Cartaker* 1 July 1782 (LS 13/60). *Cartaker* 1 Jan. 1783 (LS 13/62). Office redundant 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/69 p. 59). Pd. to at least 1829 (LS 2/55).

**Stephenson**, Joseph *Assistant to the Clerks of the Green Cloth* pd. from July 1761 to Dec. 1781 (LS 2/1-8). Last occ. 1782 (*RK* [1782], p. 80). Office abolished 2 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, f. 95). *Assistant Clerk of the Household* 1 July 1782 (LS 13/266, f. 115v). D. by 6 July 1785 (LS 13/204, f. 27).

**Stephenson**, Mark Anthony *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 June 1777-1789 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1790 (*Ibid.*).

**Stephenson, Nicholas** *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1754-1762 (CCR [1754], p. 95; *ibid.* [1762], p. 94). Vac. by 1763 (*Ibid.* [1763], pp. 94-95).

**Stephenson, Simon** *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1786-1790 (RK [1786], p. 98; last occ. *ibid.* [1790], p. 98). Vac. by 1791 (*Ibid.* [1791], p. 98).

**Stephenson, William** *Under Porter at Somerset House* 26 Oct. 1764 (LS 13/266, f. 42). [*First or Second*] *Porter at Somerset House* 27 Jan. 1768 (LS 13/266, f. 54). Pd. to 30 Sept. 1775 when office abolished (LS 2/6).

**Stepney, George** *Supernumerary Assistant Groom of the Privy Chamber* (“in ordinary Supernumerary”) 8 Oct. 1664 (LC 3/25, f. 15). Last occ. Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 18). D. n.d. *temp.* Charles II (LC 3/25, f. 15).

**Stepney, John** *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 15 Dec. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.

**Sterry, Samuel** *Waterman at Pension* 16 Sept. 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 14). Vac. by Est. of 1782 (Shelburne MSS. 125, p. 181).

**Stevens, Edmund** *Groom of the Bedchamber* 10 Mar. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 137). D. by 7 Sept. 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 88).

**Stevens, Giles** *Musician for the Violin* 12 Aug. 1676 (RECM I, 164 citing LC 5/141, p. 442). Vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Stevens, John** *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 9 Sept. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 72; ?app. to a second place 27 Jan. 1683: *Ibid.*). Vac. by 28 Jan. 1684 (*Ibid.*).

**Stevens, John** [*Drummer*] 23 Feb. 1816 (LC 3/68, p. 171). Rem. (“reduced”) by 14 Sept. 1819 (*Ibid.*, p. 194).

**Stevens, Richard** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1696 (Hennell, p. 286). Vac. by 1699 (Miege [1699] III, 95-96).

**Stevens, Richard** *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 110; LC 3/58, f. 82v). D. by 5 Feb. 1764 (*Ibid.*, p. 353).

**Stevens, Robert Steven** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 Sept. 1821-1822 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1823 (*Ibid.*).

**Stevens, Thomas** *Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer* 1 July 1767 (E 403/2480, p. 317). Rem. by 7 Oct. 1767 (*Ibid.*, p. 383).

**Stevens, Thomas** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 July 1773-1774 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1775 (*Ibid.*).

**Stevens, Thomas** *Footman* 7 Apr. 1813 (LS 13/204, f. 89v). Prom. by 25 Feb. 1815 (*Ibid.*, f. 94v; but cf. MOH LB E, p. 414 for prom. to *Page* 11 May 1820; acc. LS 2/56, f. 38 pd. to 26

June 1830). *Page of Backstairs* 11 May 1820 (LC 3/69 f. 20). Ret. by 5 July 1830 (LC 1/14 no. 1083).

**Stevenson**, --- *Surgeon Oculist* 24 July 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 167). Last occ. 1831 (*RK* [1831], p. 119). No further occ.

**Stevenson**, James *Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer* 21 Mar. 1761 (E 403/2479, p. 273). Rem. by 2 June 1762 (*Ibid.*, p. 355).

**Stevenson** (Stephenson), John *Trumpeter* 13 Feb. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 70; LC 3/56, p. 41; LC 3/32, p. 69; LC 5/166, p. 118). Ev. vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

**Stevenson**, Solomon *Clerk of the Avery* 2 Mar. 1726 (LS 13/200, f. 71; LS 13/201, f. 31v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

**Stevenson**, Thomas *Sergeant at Arms* 6 May 1785 (E 403/2483, p. 194). D. by 29 Aug. 1817 (E 403/2490, p. 187).

**Stevenson**, W. *Fifth Yeoman Porter at Gate* pd. from 6 Jan. 1824 (LS 2/50). Last occ. 1868 (*RK* [1868], p. 153). Vac. by 1869 (*Ibid.* [1869], p. 148).

**Stevenson** (Stephenson), William *Footman* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 12). D. by 4 Mar. 1779 (*Ibid.*, f. 106).

**Stevenson**, William *Assistant [Scourer] of the Silver Scullery* 11 Oct. 1820 (LS 13/267, f. 94). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1824 (LS 2/50).

**Steventon**, John *Pankeeper of the Silver Scullery* 17 Mar. 1795 (LS 13/204, f. 118). D. 14 Apr. 1812 (LS 2/38).

**Steward**, Charles, [sen.] *Waterman* occ. [1660]-1663 (LC 3/2, f. 31; last occ. Est. of 1663: *BIHR* XIX [1942-43], p. 23). D. n.d. *temp.* Charles II (LC 3/25, f. 73).

**Steward** (Steuart), Charles, [jun.] *Waterman* 4 Nov. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 80; LC 3/56, p. 37; LC 3/32, p. 89; LC 3/5, f. 15). Surr. by 27 Jan. 1711 [III] (LC 5/166, p. 259).

**Steward**, William *Second Scourer of the Household Kitchen* Est. of 1 July 1727 (LS 13/49, p. 32). Dismissed "by the desire of my Steward" by 1 Oct. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 112).

**Steward**, William *Furner to the Pastry* 14 Mar. 1729 (LS 13/263, f. 36v). D. by 15 June 1744 (*Ibid.*, f. 95).

**Stewart** (Steuart), Charles, jun. [III] *Waterman* 27 Jan. 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 259; LC 3/63, p. 63). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

**Stewart** (Steuarte), Charles *Fourth Yeoman Harbinger* 15 June 1724 (LS 13/261, f. 42v). *Fifth Yeoman Harbinger* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 20v). D. by 4 Oct. 1731 (*Ibid.*, f. 48).

**Stewart**, Charles William (Stewart) 1st Lord *see* **Stewart**, Hon. Charles William

**Stewart**, Hon. Charles William (cr. Lord **Stewart** 18 June 1814; succ. as 3rd Marquess of **Londonderry** 12 Aug. 1822) *Groom of the Bedchamber* 28 July 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 151). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 25 June 1814 (Ibid., p. 165). Res. by 17 Apr. 1827 (LC 3/69, p. 116).

**Stewart** (Stuart), James *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 11 Sept. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 82; *ibid.*, p. 52 gives 21 Aug. 1727 vacated). D. by 29 Apr. 1743 (LC 3/65, p. 157).

**Stewart** (Steward), John *Waterman* 2 May 1768 (LC 3/58, p. 385). D. by 12 July 1800 (LC 3/68, p. 60).

**Stickman**, John *Helper in the Stables* 15 Sept. 1737 (LS 13/201, f. 66v). Vac. by 1 Apr. 1740 (Ibid., f. 74v).

**Stickman**, John *Mewskeeper [in London]* 2 July 1747 (LS 13/201, f. 105v). D. by 22 Apr. 1749 (Ibid., f. 110v).

**Stidwell** (Stedwell), John *Waterman* 12 May 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 37). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II. *Waterman at Pension* [8 May 1689] (LC 3/32, p. 92; LC 3/5, f. 15, vacated). Vac. by 1713 (LC 3/5, f. 15, vacated).

**Stilbeck** (Stillbeck), Henry *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 1 July 1710 (LS 13/199, f. 62v; LS 13/200, f. 14v). Rem. upon award of a pension of ,25 p.a. beg. 1 July 1724 on 3 Aug. 1724 (LS 13/260; LS 13/200, f. 69).

**Stilbeck**, Thomas *Footman to the Master of the Horse* July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

**Stileman**, Thomas *Helper in the Stables* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 11v). *Chaiseman* 23 Apr. 1763 (MOH WB 1, p. 27). Dismissed by 4 July 1777 (Ibid., p. 125).

**Stiles**, John *Yeoman of the Male* 25 Mar. 1676 (LS 13/197, f. 40v). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132).

**Still**, Edward *Groom of the Otterhounds* occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441, p. 7). No further occ.

**Stillingfleet**, --- *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 5 Feb. 1727 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1728 (Ibid.).

**Stillingfleet**, Edward *Chaplain in Ordinary* 4 Apr. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 32). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 24 Apr. 1669-1689 (LC 3/25, f. 40v; LC 3/24, f. 14; LC 3/56, p. 28; LC 3/32, p. 45). Prob. res. 1689 on app. as Bishop of **Worcester** (Miege [1691] III, 162-63; nom. 9 Sept., cons. 13 Oct. 1689: *HBC*, p. 281).

**Stillingfleet**, Thomas *Gentleman of the Cellar* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/265, ff. 9v, 17). D. by 4 Nov. 1789 (Ibid., f. 60v).

**Stillingfleet**, Thomas *Page of the Backstairs* 11 Apr. 1771 (LS 13/203, p. 92). Vac. 19 Feb. 1812 on app. as *Page of the Backstairs* at Windsor (T 38/526 p. 3).

**Stillman**, John *Groom of the Pantry* 29 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/9, f. 4A; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 24). D. by 15 Oct. 1676 (LS 13/254, f. 14: acc. LS 13/9, f. 5, d. by 5 Oct.).

**Stinte**, Henry *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 24 July 1663 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64). Dismissed (“By my L<sup>d</sup> of **Clevelands** commande signified by M<sup>r</sup> **Cotle**”: *ibid.*).

**Stinton**, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* 1775 (AO II, 1356). Occ. 21 Jan. 1776-1784 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1785 (*Ibid.*).

**Stirky** (Sterky), Alexander [*Preacher*] “*Chaplain*” of the *French Chapel* 22 Mar. 1817 (LS 13/204, f. 99v). Last occ. 1835 (RK [1835], p. 123). Vac. by 1836 (*Ibid.* [1836], p. 124).

**Stirling**, Stephen *Silversmith in Ordinary* (?w/fee) 27 May 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 35v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Stisted**, Edward *Daily Waiter in Hall in Extraordinary* 22 Dec. 1670 (LS 13/252, f. 193). Did not succeed to office.

**Stoakeham**, --- *Physician [in Ordinary Supernumerary]* 17 July 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 141v). No further occ.

**Stoakes**, Richard *Physician in Extraordinary* 28 Feb. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 143). *Physician in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] cert. renewed 8 July 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 47v). No further occ.

**Stoakes** (Stockan), Thomas *Second Scourer of the Household Kitchen* 1 Oct. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 112). D. by 1 Jan. 1749 (*Ibid.*, f. 127v).

**Stock**, Arthur *Yeoman of the Pantry* 22 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 2v; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 24). **Prob. d. c. 28 Sept. 1674 (PROB 11/344/538)**. Vac. by 15 Apr. 1678 (LS 13/254 f. 23v).

**Stockbridge**, George *Waterman* 23 Mar. 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 90; **sl** Est. 1782: Shelburne MSS. 125, p. 181). No further occ.

**Stockdale**, John *Standard Bearer of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 2 Jan. 1818 (HO 38/18, pp. 482-3). Vac. by 27 Aug. 1820 (HO 38/21, pp. 274-5).

**Stocken**, Rebecca *Mistress Seamstress and Starcher* 9 Nov. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 17). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

**Stocking**, Henry *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 5 Jan. 1791 (AO 1/429/8).

**Stockton**, Francis *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1736-1748 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 190; last occ. *ibid.* [1748] II iii, 135). Vac. by Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 (*Ibid.* [1755] II iii, 131-32).

**Stockton**, Thomas *Joint Second Groom of the Bakehouse* 12 Dec. 1741 (LS 13/263, f. 88). *Yeoman of the Bakehouse* 1 Dec. 1742 (*Ibid.*, f. 91v). D. by 4 Aug. 1747 (*Ibid.*, f. 110).



**Stockwell**, John *Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer* 6 Mar. 1701 (LC 5/166, p. 53). Rem. 12 Apr. 1701 (Ibid., p. 55). *Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer* 22 June 1708 (Ibid., p. 217). Rem. by 22 Aug. 1710 (Ibid., p. 255).

**Stokeham**, William *Physician to the Person* 2 July 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 56). Discharged by 26 Apr. 1691 (Ibid.).

**Stokes** (Stockes), George *Groom of the Vestry* 17 Mar. 1801 (LS 13/204, f. 60). D. by 7 Dec. 1814 (Ibid., f. 92).

**Stokes**, Sarah *Necessary Woman* (to the German Chancery) pd. from 5 Jan. 1784 to 5 Jan. 1789 (AO 1/427/3-428-5). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1789 (AO 1/428/6).

**Stokes**, William *Office Keeper to the Treasurer of the Chamber* occ. 1773-1777 (RK [1773], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1777], p. 87). Vac. by 1778 (Ibid. [1778], p. 86).

**Stolte** (Stolt), Lambert *Groom of the Stables* 9 Dec. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 22). D. by 25 Aug. 1738 (Ibid., f. 70v).

**Stolte** (Stolt), Philip *Groom of the Crown [Coursers' or Great Horse] Stable* 19 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 33v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Stone**, --- *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. June 1812 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79). No further occ.

**Stone**, Archimedes *Messenger of the Board of Greencloth [Accompting House]* 17 Mar. 1757 (LS 13/264, f. 28; LS 13/266, ff. 3, 26v). D. by 16 July 1770 (LS 13/266, f. 68v).

**Stone**, Charles *Sergeant at Arms to the Lord Chancellor* 16 Apr. 1713 (LC 5/166, p. 297; LC 3/63, p. 27). D. by 13 Jan. 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 129).

**Stone**, Edmund *Messenger of the Accompting House* 4 Mar. 1725 (LS 13/261, f. 44; LS 13/263, f. 18v). Res. by 17 Mar. 1757 (LS 13/264, f. 28).

**Stone**, George *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 6 Apr. 1782 (HO 38/1, p. 29). Res. by 4 Sept. 1782 (Ibid., p. 141).

**Stone**, George *Second Clerk of the Household* 9 Feb. 1793 (LS 13/265, f. 63v). *First Clerk of the Household* 11 Oct. 1800 (Ibid., f. 68). Pd. to 1 Sept. 1815 (LS 2/41).

**Stone**, Guy *Messenger* 17 Aug. 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 212). D. by 23 Mar. 1731 (Ibid., p. 221).

**Stone**, James *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1691 (Hennell, p. 258; last occ. Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251). Vac. by 1696 (Hennell, p. 286).

**Stone**, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 13 Jan. 1685 (LC 3/28, f. 33). No further occ.

**Stone**, John. sen. *Groom of the Great Chamber* 29 Jan. 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 33; ibid., p. 84). Surr. by 25 Nov. 1707 (Ibid., p. 208).

**Stone, John, jun.** *Groom of the Great Chamber* 25 Nov. 1707 (LC 5/166 p. 208; LC 3/63 p. 44; LC 3/64 p. 64). D. by 9 Sept. 1736 (LC 3/65 p. 51).

**Stone, John** *Yeoman of the Guard* 16 Oct. 1765 (LC 3/58, p. 369). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1791 (AO 3/106/1B7). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1792 (Ibid., no. 8).

**Stone, Jolly** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

**Stone, Mark (Moasher)** *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1762-1771 (CCR [1762], p. 95; last occ. RK [1771], p. 84). Vac. by 1772 (Ibid. [1772], pp. 84-85).

**Stone, Rene** *Joiner of the Privy Chamber* 27 Jan. 1752 (LC 3/65, p. 256; LC 3/58, f. 90). D. by 10 Jan. 1774 (LC 3/67, p. 66).

**Stone, Richard** *Assistant Clerk of the Household* 6 Apr. 1810 (LS 13/204, f. 125v). Pd. to 1 Sept. 1815 (LS 2/41).

**Stone, Robert** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1673-78-1694 (LC 3/24, f. 27; LC 3/30, f. 70v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1694], II, 251). Vac. by 1696 (Hennell, p. 286).

**Stone, Symon** *Mender of Pictures* 16 May 1666 (LC 3/25, f. 82v). Surr. by 1 Oct. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 51v. **NB:** a John **Stone** *Copier of Pictures* c. 1660: LC 3/2, f. 27v).

**Stone (Stones), Thomas** *Second Yeoman Harbinger* 3 June 1746 (LS 13/263, f. 108; LS 13/266, ff. 14v, 33v). *First Yeoman Harbinger* by 1 May 1780 (LS 13/266, f. 108v; LS 13/60, f.2A). Office abolished c. 2 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/180, ff. 104v, 144; LS 13/62).

**Stonehewer, Richard** *Historiographer* 24 Feb. 1755 (LC 3/65, p. 287). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, pp. 71, 73).

--*Knight Harbinger* 7 Jan. 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 21). Surr. 23 May 1797 (T 53/62, p. 138).

**Stonehouse, Robert** *Chaplain in Ordinary* 24 Jan. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 24). No further occ.

**Stoner, Robert** *Waterman* occ. [1660]-1661 (LC 3/2, f. 31; Add. MSS. 36, 781, f. 18) Vac. by 1663 (BIHR XIX [1942-43], pp. 22-23).

**Stoner, William** *Waterman* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 31). **Occ. List of 1 Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 441).** Surr. by 15 Apr. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 80).

**Stones, Thomas** *Groom of the Crown [Coursers' or Great Horse] Stable* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Stonhouse, Sir John, 3rd Bart.** *Comptroller of the Household* 17 Aug. 1713 (LS 13/258, f. 101v). Rem. by 21 Oct. 1714 (LS 13/260, app. of Hugh Boscawen).

**Stopford**, James George (Stopford) *styled* Viscount (succ. as 3rd Earl of **Courtown** 30 Mar. 1810) *Treasurer of the Household* 20 June 1793 (LS 13/265, f. 64v). Res. by 12 Feb. 1806 (Ibid., f. 74). *Treasurer of the Household* 31 Mar. 1807 (Ibid., f. 75). *Captain of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 26 Mar. 1812 (HO 38/15, pp. 42-3). Vac. by 1 Sept. 1827 (LC 3/69, p. 120). *Captain of the Yeomen of the Guard* 5 Jan. 1835 (HO 38/32, p. 188). Vac. by 23 Apr. 1835 (Ibid., p. 404).

**Stopford**, Hon. Richard Bruce *Chaplain* 8 Jan. 1800 (LC 3/68, p. 55; LC 3/70, p. 11). D. 2 Dec. 1844 (AO II, 1361).

**Storck** (Stirck, Shirke), Derrick (Derarck) *Groom Coachman* 19 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Storer**, Jude *Messenger* 5 Oct. 1720 (LC 3/63, p. 235; LC 3/64, p. 58; LC 3/67, p. 39; last occ. CCR [1761], p. 78). **D. c. 15 Oct. 1761 (PROB 11/870/50)**. Vac. by 1762 (CCK [1762], p. 82).

**Storer**, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* 19 Apr. 1757 (LC 3/58, p. 38). Last occ. 6 Mar. 1761 (Ibid., f. 82v). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1784: AO 3/106/1).

**Storer**, Thomas *Groom of the Great Chamber* 28 Apr. 1773 (LC 3/67, p. 61). D. by 14 Feb. 1799 (LC 3/68, p. 50).

**Storer**, William *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 3 Oct. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 136). No further occ.

**Storey**, Abraham (Alra) *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. list of 1 Oct. 1684-1696 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2; LC 3/30, f. 70; last occ. 1696 (Hennell, p. 286). Vac. by 1699 (Miege [1699] III, 95-96).

**Story**, Ferdinando *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the [Privy] Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 20v).

**Story**, Robert *Waterman* 25 June 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 291). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I. *Waterman* 7 Jan. 1732 (LC 3/64, p. 232). D. by 7 May 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 37).

**Stotherd**, Alfred Joseph *Medal Engraver* 22 Feb. 1827 (LC 3/69, p. 107; reap. 20 Sept. 1830: *ibid.*, p. 161). No further occ.

**Stott**, Cuthbert *Stud Groom* first occ. 1743 (CCR [1743], p. 17). **Prob. d. c. 13 Dec. 1760 (PROB 11/861/264)**.

**Stoughton**, Tymothy *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 29 Nov. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 109).

**Stow**, Stephen *Feeders of the Buckhounds* 6 Apr. 1812 (MOH EB 4, p. 11). Vac. by 1830 (MOH LB F, p. 553).

**Strachan**, John *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 30 Mar. 1829 (LC 3/69, p. 142; LC 3/70, p. 4). D. 28 Jan. 1854 (LC 5/237 p. 71; *MEB* VI, 636).

**Strachey**, Henry (cr. Bart. 15 June 1801) *Master of the Household* 16 July 1794 (LS 13/265, f. 65). D. 3 Jan. 1810 (*DNB*, 1st supp. III, 364).

**Strachey**, John *Chaplain* 16 Apr. 1774 (LC 3/67, p. 67). D. 17 Dec. 1818 (*AC* II vi, 62).

**Strachey**, Lucy *Sweeper of the Courts and Passages at St. James's* [?11] Oct. 1805 (LS 13/204, f. 123). Pd. to 10 July 1815 ?when position abolished (LS 2/41). *Sweeper of the Courts and Passages at St. James's* pd. from 5 Jan. 1830 to 31 Dec. 1833 (LS 2/56-58, f. 5). Vac. by 1 Jan. 1834 (LS 2/59, f. 4).

**Stracy**, Henry *Messenger in Extraordinary* 5 July 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130). No further occ.

**Stradling** (Stradlyng), George *Chaplain in Ordinary* 14 May 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. by 1669-1684 (LC 3/25, f. 39v; LC 3/24, f. 14; LC 3/30, f. 38, vacated). Vac. by 1687 (LC 3/29, f. 30; Chamberlayne [1687], pp. 157-58; d. 18 Apr. 1688: *WAR*, p. 221).

**Stradling**, Jenkin *Page of the Presence Chamber* 10 July 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 145). *Page of the Bedchamber* 14 Oct. 1816 (*Ibid.*, p. 177). Last occ. 1822 (*RK* [1822] p. 117). Vac. by 1823 (*Ibid.* [1823], p. 117).

**Stradling**, Thomas *Sergeant Porter* 12 Jan. 1687 (Stowe MS 196, f. 78v; LS 13/255, f. 21v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

**Strange**, Thomas *Waterman* 2 July 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 208; LC 3/64, p. 87). D. by 1 Feb. 1746 (LC 3/65, p. 193).

**Stratford** (Stradford), [?Nicholas] *Chaplain in Ordinary* 2 Jan. 1685 (LC 3/28, f. 33). *Chaplain* c. 28 Dec. 1687 (on d. of Thomas **Pettus**: LC 3/30, f. 37). Last occ. c. 1689-1690 (LC 3/32, p. 45, vacated). Vac. c. 1690 on app. of William **Paine** (*Ibid.*; *AC* I iii, 324 [if Nicholas, res. 1689 on app. as Bishop of **Chester**: nom 22 June, cons. 15 Sept. 1689: *HBC*, p. 238]).

**Stratford**, Daniel *Servant to the Scourers [Assistant Scourer] of the Kitchen* 12 Mar. 1762 (LS 13/203, f. 116v). D. by 7 Mar. 1796 (LS 13/267, f. 32).

**Stratford**, Richard *Goldsmith* 20 Nov. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 65v; ~~sl~~ LC 3/27, f. 85v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Stratford**, [William] *Chaplain* 23 Jan. 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 260; LC 3/63, p. 128). Vac. by 28 Feb. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 153).

**Strathavon**, Charles (Gordon) styled Lord *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 27 May 1826 (LC 3/69, p. 97). Res. by 4 Aug. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 46).

**Stratman**, Abraham *Horsehuntsman* Est. beg. 25 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 46). No further occ.

**Straw** (Strow), Richard *Pankeeper of the Scullery* 1 July 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 10v). *First Pankeeper of the Scullery* 1 Apr. 1689 (Ibid.). D. by 5 Aug. 1691 (Ibid.).

**Strayne**, Thomas *Messenger to the Auditor for Gloucester, Hampshire, and Wiltshire* 20 Dec. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 129v). No further occ.

**Streat**, Richard *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 7 May 1727-1731 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1732 (Ibid.)

**Streatfield**, Robert *Joint Second Groom of the Bakehouse* 12 Dec. 1741 (LS 13/263, f. 88). *Yeoman of the Bakehouse* 4 Aug. 1747 (Ibid., f. 110). D. by 27 Feb. 1751 (LS 13/264, f. 9v).

**Streatfield**, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 Dec. 1825-1827 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1828 (Ibid.).

**Street**, Henry *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1728-1748 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 189; last occ. *ibid.* [1748] II ii, 134). Vac. by Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 (Ibid. [1755] II iii, 131-32).

**Street**, Hudson *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1726-1729 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 125; last occ. *ibid.* [1729] II iii, 110-11). **Prob. d. c. 15 Apr. 1728 (PROB 11/621/280)**. Vac. by 1735 (Ibid. [1735] II iii, 110-11).

**Street**, Thomas *Groom of the Confectionery* 2 Feb. 1756 (LS 13/264, f. 26; LS 13/266, f. 5v). *Second Yeoman of the Confectionery* 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 32). *First Yeoman of the Confectionery* 1 Jan. 1762 (Ibid., f. 36). D. by 22 Oct. 1796 (LS 13/267, f. 33v).

**Streeter**, E. *Kitchen Maid* pd. from 1 Apr. to 30 June 1830 (LS 2/59, f. 2). Vac. 1 July 1830 (Ibid.).

**Stretfield**, Stephen *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27, vacated). No further occ.

**Strickland**, Matthew [*Fourth*] *Yeoman Porter at Gate* 14 Feb. 1732 (LS 13/263, f. 50). *Third Yeoman Porter at Gate* 16 Nov. 1736 (Ibid., f. 68v). *Second Yeoman Porter at Gate* 30 Mar. 1738 (Ibid., f. 73v). *First Yeoman Porter at Gate* 1 Jan. 1741 (Ibid., f. 83). D. by 18 May 1750 (LS 13/264, f. 7).

**Strickland**, Walter *Equerry of the Hunting Stable* 23 May 1663 (CSPD 1663-4, p. 148). *Under Housekeeper at York* 2 May 1668 (LC 3/24, f. 12v). D. by 21 Jan. 1671 (LS 13/253, f. 21; *HP 1660-90* III, 506).

**Stringer**, John *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 4 Oct. 1700 (LS 13/198, f. 70). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Stringer**, Thomas *Groom of the Chamber [in Ordinary without fee] ("Ext")* 29 Mar. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.

**Striver**, Richard *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 20 Oct. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 136v). No further occ.

**Strode** (Strond), Charles *Child of the Chapel Royal* first occ. 1720 (*PSBC*, p. 52). Voice changed by 26 May 1724 (LC 5/158, f. 151v).

**Strode**, Cecilia *Housekeeper at Newmarket* 11 Oct. 1799 (LC 3/68, p. 53). Position abolished by the Establishment of 1823 (LC 3/21).

**Strode**, Essex *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 16 Dec. 1670 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Surr. by 3 Mar. 1675 (*Ibid.*; LS 13/197, f. 25).

**Strode** (aft. Parker), Grace Isabella *Necessary Woman* (to the Ball Room at St. James's) 4 July 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 67; LC 3/72, p. 378). Last occ. 1858 (*RK* [18568], p. 148). Vac. 1859 (*Ibid.* [1859], p. 149).

**Strode**, Isabella *Housekeeper at Newmarket* 13 Dec. 1793 (LC 3/68, p. 5). Surr. by 11 Oct. 1799 (LC 3/68, p. 53). *Housekeeper and Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at Kensington* 10 Apr. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 77 [from c. 1807 Isabella **Fielding** listed in *RK* as *Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at Kensington*, but this appears to be an error produced by the omission of her title as *Laundress*]). *Housekeeper of the State Apartments at Kensington* 11 Oct. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 2). Last occ. 1837 (*RK* [1837], p. 120). D. by 24 Jan. 1837 (LC 3/70, p. 185).

**Strode**, James *Chaplain* first occ. 1774 (*RK* [1774], p. 79). D. 1 Apr. 1787 (*GM* [1787] LVII [1], 366).

**Strong**, Edward *Musician for the Violin* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 21v; *RECM* I, 9 citing LC 5/137, p. 243).

--*Musician for the Wind Instruments* (treble hautbois) 6 Dec. 1660 (*RECM* V, 26 citing C 66/2943 no. 38).

D. 3 Nov. 1663 (*BDECM*, p. 1057; but cf. *RECM* I, 221 which continues to list him on 20 July 1665).

**Strong**, James *Third Groom of the Cellar* 1 Mar. 1714 (LS 13/259, f. 56v). *Second Groom of the Cellar* 1 Feb. 1715 (LS 13/261, f. 10). *First Groom of the Cellar* 16 Dec. 1717 (*Ibid.*, f. 22). *Third Yeoman of the Cellar* 24 Jan. 1719 (*Ibid.*, f. 26v, app. prob. coinciding with that of Henry **Allen** as *Second Groom*). *Second Yeoman of the Cellar* 5 Nov. 1722 (*Ibid.*, f. 36v; LS 13/263, f. 10v). *First Yeoman of the Cellar* 23 Feb. 1730 (LS 13/263, f. 44; LS 13/266, f. 4v). Rem. by 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 20v).

**Strong** (Strange), John *Musician for the Violin* 18 June 1660 (*BDECM*, p. 1058; LC 3/2, f. f. 21v).

--*Musician for the Wind Instruments* occ. list of 14 Oct. 1663 (*RECM* V, 44 citing E 179/266/22; initial app. 10 Dec. 1641: *BDECM*, p. 1058).

D. by 4 Sept. 1674 on app. of Thomas **Farmer** to the Violins and Jeffrey **Ayleworth** to the Wind Instruments (*Ibid.*, p. 152 citing LC 5/141, p. 243; however, *BDECM*, p. 1060 gives a d. date of 9 Aug. 1675).

**Strong**, Robert *Musician for the Violins* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 21v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

--*Musician for the Wind Instruments* occ. list of 12 Nov. 1663 (*RECM* I, 50 citing LC 5/138, pp. 380-81; LC 3/26, f. 37; initial app. 20 June 1638: *BDECM*, p. 1061). Position abolished 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Musician* 22 July 1689 (*RECM* II, 27 citing LC 5/149, p. 190). D. by 18 June 1694 (*RECM* II, 51 citing LC 9/259, f. 83v).

**Strong**, Stephen *Musician for the Wind Instruments* (sackbut) 21 Nov. 1661 (*RECM* I, 23 citing LC 5/137, pp. 253-54). D. by 6 Apr. 1665 (*Ibid.*, pp. 61-62 citing LC 5/138, pp. 48, 422).

**Strong**, William *Chaplain* 7 July 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 82; LC 3/70, p. 11). D. 8 Sept. 1842 (*AC* II vi, 69).

**Strongitharm**, William *Engraver of the Seals* (?jointly w/ George **Halfide**) 1 Sept. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 158). Last occ. 1856 (*RK* [1856], p. 153). Vac. by 1857 (*Ibid.* [1857], p. 154).

**Strongitharm**, William *Yeoman of the Cellar at Carlton House* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267 f. 68v). Pd. to 10 Oct. 1820 (LS 2/46).

**Stronwick** (Strodwick), Robert *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the [Privy] Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27v). *Second Turnbroach of the Household Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 26v). D. Oct. 1683 (LS 13/9, f. 9A).

**Stroud**, Benjamin *Gentleman Pensioner* occ 1691-1692 (Miege [1691], p. 152; last occ. Chamberlayne [1692], p. 137). Vac. by 1693 (Miege [1693] III, 407).

**Stroud**, John *Chamber Keeper of the Observatory at Kew* 5 Apr. 1823 (LC 3/69, p. 64; reap. 24 July 1830). No further occ.

**Stroud**, Thomas *Messenger* 24 Dec. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 68v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Stroud**, William *Assistant Scourer of the Kitchen* 6 Jan. 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 112). D. by 6 July 1792 (LS 13/267, f. 23).

**Strubel**, George *Musician* 13 Apr. [1814] (LC 3/68, p. 161; LC 3/70, p. 5). Last occ. 1846 (*RK* [1846], p. 147). D. by 16 Aug. 1846 (LC 3/71, p. 295).

**Strubel**, George *Sergeant at Arms* 11 July 1820 (E 403/2492, p. 213; LC 3/70, p. 48). D. by 16 Aug. 1846 (LC 3/71, p. 295).

**Struck**, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694-1700 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; last occ. *ibid.* [1700] III, 508). Vac. by 1707 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 555-56).

**Strull**, Richard *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 27 June 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.

**Strutt**, Francis *Messenger* 3 Sept. 1678 (LC 7/1, f. 65v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Messenger* 31 May 1686 (LC 3/30, f. 62; LC 3/29, f. 46v gives 31 May 1688). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abd. of James II.

**Struver, Henry** *Groom of the Great Chamber* 12 Nov. 1829 (LC 3/69, p. 144; LC 3/70, p. 6). D. by 1 Jan. 1862 (LC 5/237, p. 282).

**Stuart, Charles** [?IV] *Waterman* 2 July 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 161). D. by 13 Sept. 1735 (LC 3/65, p. 36).

**Stuart, Charles** *Drummer* occ. 7 Apr. 1767-8 Mar. 1779 (LC 5/29, p. 204; last occ. LC 5/30). No further occ.

**Stuart, Richard** *Waterman* 7 May 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 58). D. by 9 Aug. 1760 (LC 3/66, p. 77).

**Stuart, William** *Helper in the Stables* 1 July 1833 (MOH SB 1, p. 159).

**Stubbington, William** *Waterman in Extraordinary* 29 Jan. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 154). No further occ.

**Stubbington, William** *Waterman* 6 Nov. 1699 (LC 5/166, p. 27). D. by 7 Mar. 1710 (Ibid., p. 242).

**Stubble, William** *Porter at the Lower Gate of the Mews* 28 Feb. 1807 (LS 13/204, f. 77v). D. 5 Dec. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 23).

**Stubbs, ---** *Chaplain in Ordinary* 2 Sept. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 50). No further occ.

**Stubbs, Edmund** *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 5 Oct. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.

**Stubbs, Elizabeth** *Rat-killer* 14 Feb. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 34; *ibid.*, p. 98). D. by 7 Oct. 1741 (LC 3/65, p. 128).

**Stubbs, Samuel** *Rat-killer* 28 Apr. 1714 (LC 5/166, p. 206; LC 3/63, p. 53). D. by 14 Feb. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 34).

**Studholme, Michael** *Surveyor of the Highways* 20 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 26; LS 13/200, f. 20v).

--*Clerk of the Stables* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 4v; LS 13/200, f. 20v).  
D. 13 Aug. 1716 (LS 13/200, f. 35; *CTB XXXI*, 174).

**Stukeley, William** *Yeoman Keeper of Ice and Snow* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 25). Vac. by 1 July 1761 (*Ibid.*, f. 29v).

--*Gentleman and Yeoman of the Mouth of the Pantry* 17 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/265, ff. 8, 19). Rem. by 15 Jan. 1774 (*Ibid.*, f. 44).

**Stukely** (?née Gibson), Mary *Joint Laundress of the [Table and] Household* by 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 19: warrant of appointment for Ann **Pavonarius**). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

**Sturges, John** *Chaplain* 5 May 1773 (LC 3/67, p. 62). Surr. by 8 Dec. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 69).



**Sturgis**, Francis *Keeper of the Stables at Hampton Court* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 7v; LS 13/200, f. 20; LS 13/201, f. 25v). D. by 6 Mar. 1733 (LS 13/201, f. 51).

**Sturkey**, William *Helper in the Stables* 29 Dec. 1790 (MOH WB 1, p. 140). *Keeper of the Stables [at Kensington]* 23 Feb. 1801 (LS 13/204, f. 59v). Vac. by 6 Apr. 1831 (MOH 2/256).

**Sturt**, Anthony *Under Housekeeper at Whitehall* 19 Mar. 1670 (w/Thomas Morris by assignment of George **Kirke** the yr.) (LC 7/1, f. 49; LC 3/24, f. 12v). Suspended by **HM** command n.d. *temp.* Charles II (LC 7/1, f. 49).

**Sturt**, Sir Humphrey, Kt. *Standard Bearer of the Gentlemen Pensioners* pd. from 25 Mar. 1681 (E 407/2/66). D. by 21 June 1684 (CSPD 1684-5, p. 74).

**Style**, Richard *Groom of the Chamber [in Ordinary without fee]* 31 Jan. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.

**Style**, Thomas *Page of Honour* 19 May 1731 (LS 13/201, f. 47). Vac. by 1 Apr. 1737 (Ibid., f. 64).

**Style**, William *Closet Keeper at Whitehall* 6 Jan. 1830 (NCB, p. 72). D. by 1 July 1837 (Ibid.).

**Suckley**, Ralph *Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at Greenwich* 16 Aug. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 20v). Vac. by 13 Nov. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 20v).

**Suckleying**, Francis *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by list of 1 Oct. 1684 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2).

**Sudbury**, [John] *Chaplain in Waiting* first occ. Est. of 1661 (Add. MSS. 36,781, f. 11; LC 3/24, f. 14; last occ. Chamberlayne [1684], p. 171). [**If** John] bur. 3 Dec. 1684 (AC I iv, 183).

**Suffield**, John *Writing Engraver* 24 July 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 150). No further occ.

**Suffolk**, James (Howard) 3rd Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 4 Mar. 1665 (LC 3/24, f. 2). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Suft**, Charles *Second Clerk to the Lord Chamberlain* occ. 1748-1754 (Chamberlayne [1748] II, 105; last occ. CCR [1754], p. 76). **D. c. 19 Dec. 1754 (PROB 11/812/339)**. Vac. by 1755 (CCR [1755], p. 76).

**Sumers**, Francis *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 20 Aug. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 136v). No further occ.

**Sumner**, Charles Richard *Historiographer* 21 May 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 29). Last occ. 1826 (RK [1826], p. 118). Vac. by 1827 (Ibid. [1827], p. 118).

--*Librarian at Carlton House* 21 May 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 30). Vac. by 26 Apr. 1826 (Ibid., p. 102).

--*Chaplain* 21 May 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 29). Res. by 31 Mar. 1826 on app. as Bishop of

**Llandaff** (Ibid., p. 95; nom. 25 Apr., cons. 21 May 1826: HBC, p. 294) .

--*Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1825-1826 (*RK* [1825], p. 120; last occ. *ibid.* [1826], p. 120). Vac. by 1827 (*Ibid.* [1827], p. 120). Prob. res. 1826 on app. as Bishop of **Llandaff** (nom. 25 Apr., cons. 21 May 1826: *HBC*, p. 294).

**Sumner**, Charles Vernon Holme *Chaplain* 12 Jan. 1830 (LC 3/69, p.144; LC 3/70, p. 11). D. 4 Jan. 1876 (*AO* II, 1372).

**Sumner** (Summers), John *Messenger* 16 June 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 89). D. by 24 July 1677 (LC 7/1, f. 63v).

**Sumner**, John *Chaplain* 11 May 1748 (LC 3/65, p. 223; LC 3/67, p. 24). D. 12 Mar. 1772 (*GM* [1772] XLII, 151).

**Sumner**, William *Drum-major* [*Drummer*] (to the First Reg. of Footguards) 29 Aug. 1751 (LC 3/65, p. 252). Vac. by 1 Dec. 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 17).

**Sumpnor** (Sumpter), John *Waterman* 12 May 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 37; LC 3/32, p. 89; LC 3/5, f. 15). D. by 3 Nov. 1703 (LC 3/5, f. 14v).

**Sunbury**, George Montagu (from 1741 **Montagu Dunk**), Viscount (from 1739 3rd Earl of **Halifax**) [*Joint*] *Housekeeper of Hampton Court and Ranger of Bushy Park* (w/George, Earl of **Halifax** and Charles **Montagu**) 24 Mar. 1730 (C 66/3580; reapp. 3 Nov. 1758 and heirs w/Charles Montagu and Lady Ann **Montagu**: C 66/3663). D. 8 June 1771 (*DNB*).

--*Master of the Buckhounds* 31 Dec. 1744 (SP 44/369, p. 372). Vac. by 2 July 1746 (SP 44/370, p. 118).

**Sunderland**, Alexander *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1743 [*Yeoman Hanger* first occ. 1745] (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 217; *ibid.* [1745] II iii, 217; LC 3/58, f. 83). Vac. by 11 Mar. 1770 (*Ibid.*, p. 394).

**Sunderland**, Anne (Spencer) Countess of *see* **Spencer**, Lady

**Sunderland**, Charles (Spencer) 3rd Earl of *Groom of the Stole* 7 Feb. 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 199). D. 19 Apr. 1722.

**Sunderland**, Robert (Spencer) 2nd Earl of *Extra Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 19 Oct. 1673 (LC 3/24, f. 2). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* Oct. 1674 (*Ibid.*; *CSPD* 1673-5, p. 389). Vac. by 1 June 1679 (Stowe MS 196, f. 20). *Lord Chamberlain* 19 Apr. 1697 (*CSPD* 1697, p. 110). Res. 26 Dec. 1697 (H. Horwitz, *Parliament, Policy and Politics in the Reign of William III* [Manchester, 1977], p. 228).

**Supply** (Suppley, Sysley), Peter *Master Cook of the Queen's Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/262, f. 15). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 25).

**Supply**, Peter *Fourth Child of the Kitchen* 15 Feb. 1732 (LS 13/263, f. 50v). *Third Child of the Kitchen* 1 Oct. 1733 (*Ibid.*, f. 55). D. by 1 Sept. 1735 (*Ibid.*, f. 65v).

**Surrell**, Paul *Bottlegroom* 21 Mar. 1693 (LS 13/198, f. 43v). D. by 2 Jan. 1694 (*Ibid.*, f. 51).

**Sussex**, Talbot (Yelverton) 1st Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 1 Feb. 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 263). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

**Sussex**, Thomas (Lennard) 1st Earl of *Extra Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 22 Sept. 1677 (LC 3/24, f. 2). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 1 Aug. 1680 (Ibid.). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Sutcliffe**, Timothy *Waterman* 11 May 1769 (LC 3/58, p. 388). D. by 12 Nov. 1817 (LC 3/68, p. 186).

**Sutcliffe**, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1699-1700 (Miege [1699] III, 96; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 508). Vac. by 1707 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 555-56).

**Sutherland**, Alexander *Assistant Scourer of the Kitchen* 15 May 1810 (LS 13/204, f. 126). Pd. to 10 July 1815, when office abolished (LS 2/41).

**Sutton**, Henry *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.

**Sutton**, Richard *Second Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 10 Apr. 1724 (LS 13/260). Rem. by 26 July 1727 (LS 13/262 f. 12v).

**Sutton** see **Saffery**

**Sutton** see also **Manners Sutton**

**Sutton**, Sir Edward, Kt. *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 17 Feb. 1686 (LC 3/30, p. 13; LC 3/31, p. 17). D. 30 July 1695 (LC 3/57, p. 49; WAR, p. 237 n. 3).

**Sutton**, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by list of 1 Oct. 1684 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2).

**Sutton**, Thomas *Groom of the Stables* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 13; LS 13/200, f. 14v). Rem. upon award of a pension 10 Jan. 1719 (LS 13/200, f. 45v).

**Sutton**, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 23 June 1749-9 Apr. 1761 (RA 1682 GEO ADD 17/79; last occ. LC 3/58, f. 83v). No further occ. (Vac. by 5 Jan. 1784: AO 3/106/1).

**Swabey** (Swaley), Thomas *Waterman* 10 Apr. 1766 (LC 3/58, p. 371; sl Est. of 1782: Shelburne MSS. 125, p. 181). No further occ. Prob. d. c. 13 July 1793 (PROB 11/1235/47).

**Swain**, James *Messenger to the Auditor for Bedfordshire, Berkshire, Suffolk and Cambridgeshire* [Jett] 24 Mar. 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 141; LC 3/64, p. 50). D. by 18 Dec. 1741 (LC 3/65, p.131).

**Swan**, Isaac *Coachman* 6 Mar. 1787 (LS 13/204, f. 32v). D. [as *Head Coachman*] 7 Aug. 1792 (*GM LXII* (2) [1792], p. 772; MOH WB 1, p. 142).

**Swan**, John *Physician in Extraordinary* 11 June 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 143). No further occ.

**Swan**, William *Sewer "in Ordinary"* (w/o fee) 31 Oct. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

**Swann**, William *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1799 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/20-63). No further occ.

**Swanock**, John *Coachman* 26 Nov. 1707 (LS 13/199, f. 50). Vac. by 30 Nov. 1708 (Ibid., f. 53v).

**Swaseland**, --- *Second Groom of the Otterhounds in Extraordinary* occ. Est. 1663 (BIHR XIX [1943], p. 22: ?in Ordinary). Vac. by 23 Mar. 1664 (LC 3/25, f. 70).

**Swayle**, Stephen *Groom of the Chamber* [in Ordinary without fee] 19 Nov. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.

**Swayne**, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber* [in Ordinary without fee] 14 Mar. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 123v). No further occ.

**Sweet**, James *Child of the Chapel Royal* first occ. 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 484). Voice changed by 14 Dec. 1700 (RECM II, 68 citing LC 5/153, p. 28).

**Sweet**, Richard *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1788-1789 (RK [1788], p. 98; last occ. *ibid.* [1789], p. 98). Vac. by 1790 (Ibid. [1790], p. 98).

**Sweet**, William *Messenger of the Stables* [Avery] 25 Oct. 1743 (LS 13/201, f. 89v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

**Sweetland**, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1769-1772 (RK [1769], p. 84; last occ. *ibid.* [1772], p. 84). Vac. by 1773 (Ibid. [1773], p. 85).

**Swift**, Edmund Lenthall *Keeper of the Jewels in the Tower of London* 9 Apr. 1814 (LC 3/68, p. 160). No further occ.

**Swiney**, George *Purveyor and Granitor at London, Kensington, Richmond, Hampton Court and Windsor* 22 Nov. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 7). Salaried position abolished 7 Nov. 1782 (MOH PB 1, pp. 164, 170).

**Swinfin**, John *Preaching Chaplain at St. James's* occ. 1700-1711 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 485; last occ. Miece [1711] I, 418). Vac. by 1715 (Miece [1715] I, 440).

**Swynfen**, Francis *Groom of the Privy Chamber* [?in Extraordinary] 14 Mar. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 7v). No further occ.

**Swynfen**, John [Assistant] *Groom of the Privy Chamber "in Ordinary Supernumerary"* (w/o fee) 14 May 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 108). No further occ.

**Sybold**, James *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/26, f. 127). No further occ.

**Sydall** (Sydale), Elias *Chaplain* 28 Feb. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 153; LC 3/64, p. 108). Last occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 197). Vac. by 1728 (Ibid. [1728] II iii, 256). Prob. res. 1728 on app. as Dean of **Canterbury** (nom. 30 Mar., cons. 10 Apr. 1728: *Fasti* I, 34).

**Sydenham** (Sidenham), Richard *Gentleman Pensioner* Nov. 1676 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25v). Vac. by 18 Oct. 1681 (Ibid., f. 27).

**Sydenham**, William *Esquire of the Body* 22 Aug. 1692 (LS 13/198, f. 42v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Sydney**, Henry (Sydney) 1st Viscount *see* **Sydney**, Hon. Henry

**Sydney**, Hon. Henry (cr. Viscount **Sydney** 9 Apr. 1689; Earl of **Romney** 14 May 1694) *Master of the Robes* 4 June 1679 (Stowe MS 194, f. 55). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 1 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 9). *Groom of the Stole* 24 June 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 46). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Sydney**, John Robert (Townshend) 3rd Viscount *see* **Townshend**, Hon. John Robert

**Sydney**, John Thomas (Townshend) 2nd Viscount *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 20 July 1800 (LC 3/68, pp. 62-3). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1812 (T 53/65 p. 15).

**Sydney** (alias Seadon), Thomas *Groom of the Chamber [in Ordinary without fee]* 19 July 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139v; cert. renewed 5 Nov. 1680: LC 3/28, f. 62; reap. 26 Sept. 1686: LC 3/30, p. 26). D. by 11 Dec. 1688 (LC 3/30, p. 26).

**Sydney** (alias Seddin), Thomas *Chaplain in Ordinary* 13 Jan. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.

**Sykes**, Benjamin *Sergeant Footman* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 2; LB F, p. 551). D. 8 Oct. 1832 (MOH SB 1, p. 141).

**Sykes**, John *Footman* 6 July 1830 (MOH 2/256 [MOH SB 1, p. 129 gives 1 May 1832]). Superannuated (from a *Porter's* position) 1 Jan. 1847 (MOH SB 3, p. 137).

**Sykes**, Leonard *Waterman* 13 Mar. 1778 (LC 3/67, p. 106; sl Est. of 1782: Shelburne MSS. 125, p. 181). No further occ.

**Syllyeard** (Sylliard, Lylliard), John *Messenger* 2 Aug. 1666 (LC 7/1, f. 64v). Retrenched by time of d. by 29 Sept. 1672 (Ibid., ff. 64v-65).

**Symcoll**, Richard *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 15 July 1670 (*BDECM*, p. 1069).

**Symes**, Lestrangle *Clerk Comptroller of the Tents, Pavillions, Hales, Playes, Revels and Masques* 8 Mar. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 65). ?Office abolished subsequent to d. of Charles II, 6 Feb. 1685.

**Symonds**, Benjamin *Messenger in Extraordinary* 8 Jan. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 131). No further occ.

**Symonds**, John *Messenger* 3 Aug. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 75). D. by 23 Oct. 1699 (LC 3/4, f. 24; LC 5/166, p. 24).

**Symonds** (Simonds), Phillip *Porter and Scourer of the Household Kitchen* 30 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/10, f. 14v). Office abolished on Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 20).

**Symondson**, Leonard *Messenger to the Auditor for Bedfordshire, Berkshire, Buckinghamshire, Kent, Oxfordshire, Surrey, Sussex* and the Honor of Windsor 7 Mar. 1681 (LC 3/24, f. 17v; LC 3/30, f. 63; LC 3/32, p. 78). Vac. by 10 May 1694 (*Ibid.*, p. 79).

**Symonnett** (Symons), Thomas *Messenger* 30 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63v). D. by 8 Aug. 1667 (LC 3/25, f. 128).

**Symons**, Benjamin Parsons *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* 1823 (AO II, 1381). Occ. 5 June 1825-1828 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).

**Symons** (Simmonds), John *Waterman* 19 Nov. 1740 (LC 3/65, p. 116). D. by 7 Mar. 1749 (*Ibid.*, p. 233).

**Symons**, Thomas *Groom of the Great Chamber* 25 Jan. 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 258; LC 3/64, p. 64). D. by 17 Nov. 1750 (LC 3/65, p. 244).

**Sympson**, Francis *Jeweler* 13 June 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 57). D. by 24 Dec. 1666 (*Ibid.*).

**Sympson**, Francis *Groom of the Stables* 9 Dec. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 21v). D. by 3 June 1729 (*Ibid.*, f. 40).

**Sympson** (**Simpson**), George, [sen.] *Groom Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 19 Sept. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 68). Occ. **List of ?May 1664 (SP 29/98, f. 212)**. *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 25 June 1664 (*Ibid.*). Occ. **List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441: no rank given)**. No further occ.

**Sympson**, George [jun.] *Huntsman for the Buckhounds* occ. **List of ?May 1664-List of Nov. 1667 (SP 29/98, f. 212 "Simpson", no first name; last occ. Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441)**. No further occ.

**Sympson**, James *Messenger in Extraordinary* 15 Mar. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 130v). No further occ.

**Sympson**, John *Jeweler* 13 June 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 57; **sl** Est. 1663: *BIHR* XIX [1942-43], p. 20). D. by 1685 (LC 7/1, f. 57).

**Sympson**, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 20 June [1663] (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.

**Symson** (Simpson), Henry *Trumpeter* 22 Sept. 1661 (*RECM* I, 22 citing LC 5/137, p. 267). Vac. by 16 May 1664 (LC 3/25, f. 34).

